

HISTORY



OF THE  
58<sup>th</sup> ARTILLERY  
C·A·C



Class D570  
Book .325  
58<sup>th</sup>  
A3









Brig. Gen. William C. Davis  
32d Artillery Brigade, A. E. F.

# History

of the

## 58th U. S. Artillery, C. A. C.

American Expeditionary Forces

From its Organization at

Fort Totten and Fort Schuyler, New York, and  
Fort Howard, Maryland, 1917-1918

through its Training and Service at the Front

In France, 1918-1919

to its Demobilization at

Camp Upton, N. Y., 1919

U.S. Army 58th Artillery

157C  
325  
584  
D 2

Published by the Regimental History Board  
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Wilson, Secty.-Treas.  
165 Broadway, New York

30 49 53  
2 1



Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Company  
*Printers and Binders*  
Eighty Lafayette Street  
New York

U.S.C. 1, 146, 192-  
193-194, 195-196, 197-198, 199-200, 201-202, 203-204, 205-206, 207-208, 209-210, 211-212, 213-214, 215-216, 217-218, 219-220, 221-222, 223-224, 225-226, 227-228, 229-230, 231-232, 233-234, 235-236, 237-238, 239-240, 241-242, 243-244, 245-246, 247-248, 249-250, 251-252, 253-254, 255-256, 257-258, 259-260, 261-262, 263-264, 265-266, 267-268, 269-270, 271-272, 273-274, 275-276, 277-278, 279-280, 281-282, 283-284, 285-286, 287-288, 289-290, 291-292, 293-294, 295-296, 297-298, 299-300, 301-302, 303-304, 305-306, 307-308, 309-310, 311-312, 313-314, 315-316, 317-318, 319-320, 321-322, 323-324, 325-326, 327-328, 329-330, 331-332, 333-334, 335-336, 337-338, 339-340, 341-342, 343-344, 345-346, 347-348, 349-350, 351-352, 353-354, 355-356, 357-358, 359-360, 361-362, 363-364, 365-366, 367-368, 369-370, 371-372, 373-374, 375-376, 377-378, 379-380, 381-382, 383-384, 385-386, 387-388, 389-390, 391-392, 393-394, 395-396, 397-398, 399-400, 401-402, 403-404, 405-406, 407-408, 409-410, 411-412, 413-414, 415-416, 417-418, 419-420, 421-422, 423-424, 425-426, 427-428, 429-430, 431-432, 433-434, 435-436, 437-438, 439-440, 441-442, 443-444, 445-446, 447-448, 449-450, 451-452, 453-454, 455-456, 457-458, 459-460, 461-462, 463-464, 465-466, 467-468, 469-470, 471-472, 473-474, 475-476, 477-478, 479-480, 481-482, 483-484, 485-486, 487-488, 489-490, 491-492, 493-494, 495-496, 497-498, 499-500, 501-502, 503-504, 505-506, 507-508, 509-510, 511-512, 513-514, 515-516, 517-518, 519-520, 521-522, 523-524, 525-526, 527-528, 529-530, 531-532, 533-534, 535-536, 537-538, 539-540, 541-542, 543-544, 545-546, 547-548, 549-550, 551-552, 553-554, 555-556, 557-558, 559-560, 561-562, 563-564, 565-566, 567-568, 569-570, 571-572, 573-574, 575-576, 577-578, 579-580, 581-582, 583-584, 585-586, 587-588, 589-590, 591-592, 593-594, 595-596, 597-598, 599-600, 601-602, 603-604, 605-606, 607-608, 609-610, 611-612, 613-614, 615-616, 617-618, 619-620, 621-622, 623-624, 625-626, 627-628, 629-630, 631-632, 633-634, 635-636, 637-638, 639-640, 641-642, 643-644, 645-646, 647-648, 649-650, 651-652, 653-654, 655-656, 657-658, 659-660, 661-662, 663-664, 665-666, 667-668, 669-670, 671-672, 673-674, 675-676, 677-678, 679-680, 681-682, 683-684, 685-686, 687-688, 689-690, 691-692, 693-694, 695-696, 697-698, 699-700, 701-702, 703-704, 705-706, 707-708, 709-710, 711-712, 713-714, 715-716, 717-718, 719-720, 721-722, 723-724, 725-726, 727-728, 729-730, 731-732, 733-734, 735-736, 737-738, 739-740, 741-742, 743-744, 745-746, 747-748, 749-750, 751-752, 753-754, 755-756, 757-758, 759-760, 761-762, 763-764, 765-766, 767-768, 769-770, 771-772, 773-774, 775-776, 777-778, 779-780, 781-782, 783-784, 785-786, 787-788, 789-790, 791-792, 793-794, 795-796, 797-798, 799-800, 801-802, 803-804, 805-806, 807-808, 809-810, 811-812, 813-814, 815-816, 817-818, 819-820, 821-822, 823-824, 825-826, 827-828, 829-830, 831-832, 833-834, 835-836, 837-838, 839-840, 841-842, 843-844, 845-846, 847-848, 849-850, 851-852, 853-854, 855-856, 857-858, 859-860, 861-862, 863-864, 865-866, 867-868, 869-870, 871-872, 873-874, 875-876, 877-878, 879-880, 881-882, 883-884, 885-886, 887-888, 889-890, 891-892, 893-894, 895-896, 897-898, 899-900, 901-902, 903-904, 905-906, 907-908, 909-910, 911-912, 913-914, 915-916, 917-918, 919-920, 921-922, 923-924, 925-926, 927-928, 929-930, 931-932, 933-934, 935-936, 937-938, 939-940, 941-942, 943-944, 945-946, 947-948, 949-950, 951-952, 953-954, 955-956, 957-958, 959-960, 961-962, 963-964, 965-966, 967-968, 969-970, 971-972, 973-974, 975-976, 977-978, 979-980, 981-982, 983-984, 985-986, 987-988, 989-990, 991-992, 993-994, 995-996, 997-998, 999-1000, 1001-1002, 1003-1004, 1005-1006, 1007-1008, 1009-1010, 1011-1012, 1013-1014, 1015-1016, 1017-1018, 1019-1020, 1021-1022, 1023-1024, 1025-1026, 1027-1028, 1029-1030, 1031-1032, 1033-1034, 1035-1036, 1037-1038, 1039-1040, 1041-1042, 1043-1044, 1045-1046, 1047-1048, 1049-1050, 1051-1052, 1053-1054, 1055-1056, 1057-1058, 1059-1060, 1061-1062, 1063-1064, 1065-1066, 1067-1068, 1069-1070, 1071-1072, 1073-1074, 1075-1076, 1077-1078, 1079-1080, 1081-1082, 1083-1084, 1085-1086, 1087-1088, 1089-1090, 1091-1092, 1093-1094, 1095-1096, 1097-1098, 1099-1100, 1101-1102, 1103-1104, 1105-1106, 1107-1108, 1109-1110, 1111-1112, 1113-1114, 1115-1116, 1117-1118, 1119-1120, 1121-1122, 1123-1124, 1125-1126, 1127-1128, 1129-1130, 1131-1132, 1133-1134, 1135-1136, 1137-1138, 1139-1140, 1141-1142, 1143-1144, 1145-1146, 1147-1148, 1149-1150, 1151-1152, 1153-1154, 1155-1156, 1157-1158, 1159-1160, 1161-1162, 1163-1164, 1165-1166, 1167-1168, 1169-1170, 1171-1172, 1173-1174, 1175-1176, 1177-1178, 1179-1180, 1181-1182, 1183-1184, 1185-1186, 1187-1188, 1189-1190, 1191-1192, 1193-1194, 1195-1196, 1197-1198, 1199-1200, 1201-1202, 1203-1204, 1205-1206, 1207-1208, 1209-1210, 1211-1212, 1213-1214, 1215-1216, 1217-1218, 1219-1220, 1221-1222, 1223-1224, 1225-1226, 1227-1228, 1229-1230, 1231-1232, 1233-1234, 1235-1236, 1237-1238, 1239-1240, 1241-1242, 1243-1244, 1245-1246, 1247-1248, 1249-1250, 1251-1252, 1253-1254, 1255-1256, 1257-1258, 1259-1260, 1261-1262, 1263-1264, 1265-1266, 1267-1268, 1269-1270, 1271-1272, 1273-1274, 1275-1276, 1277-1278, 1279-1280, 1281-1282, 1283-1284, 1285-1286, 1287-1288, 1289-1290, 1291-1292, 1293-1294, 1295-1296, 1297-1298, 1299-1300, 1301-1302, 1303-1304, 1305-1306, 1307-1308, 1309-1310, 1311-1312, 1313-1314, 1315-1316, 1317-1318, 1319-1320, 1321-1322, 1323-1324, 1325-1326, 1327-1328, 1329-1330, 1331-1332, 1333-1334, 1335-1336, 1337-1338, 1339-1340, 1341-1342, 1343-1344, 1345-1346, 1347-1348, 1349-1350, 1351-1352, 1353-1354, 1355-1356, 1357-1358, 1359-1360, 1361-1362, 1363-1364, 1365-1366, 1367-1368, 1369-1370, 1371-1372, 1373-1374, 1375-1376, 1377-1378, 1379-1380, 1381-1382, 1383-1384, 1385-1386, 1387-1388, 1389-1390, 1391-1392, 1393-1394, 1395-1396, 1397-1398, 1399-1400, 1401-1402, 1403-1404, 1405-1406, 1407-1408, 1409-1410, 1411-1412, 1413-1414, 1415-1416, 1417-1418, 1419-1420, 1421-1422, 1423-1424, 1425-1426, 1427-1428, 1429-1430, 1431-1432, 1433-1434, 1435-1436, 1437-1438, 1439-1440, 1441-1442, 1443-1444, 1445-1446, 1447-1448, 1449-1450, 1451-1452, 1453-1454, 1455-1456, 1457-1458, 1459-1460, 1461-1462, 1463-1464, 1465-1466, 1467-1468, 1469-1470, 1471-1472, 1473-1474, 1475-1476, 1477-1478, 1479-1480, 1481-1482, 1483-1484, 1485-1486, 1487-1488, 1489-1490, 1491-1492, 1493-1494, 1495-1496, 1497-1498, 1499-1500, 1501-1502, 1503-1504, 1505-1506, 1507-1508, 1509-1510, 1511-1512, 1513-1514, 1515-1516, 1517-1518, 1519-1520, 1521-1522, 1523-1524, 1525-1526, 1527-1528, 1529-1530, 1531-1532, 1533-1534, 1535-1536, 1537-1538, 1539-1540, 1541-1542, 1543-1544, 1545-1546, 1547-1548, 1549-1550, 1551-1552, 1553-1554, 1555-1556, 1557-1558, 1559-1560, 1561-1562, 1563-1564, 1565-1566, 1567-1568, 1569-1570, 1571-1572, 1573-1574, 1575-1576, 1577-1578, 1579-1580, 1581-1582, 1583-1584, 1585-1586, 1587-1588, 1589-1590, 1591-1592, 1593-1594, 1595-1596, 1597-1598, 1599-1600, 1601-1602, 1603-1604, 1605-1606, 1607-1608, 1609-1610, 1611-1612, 1613-1614, 1615-1616, 1617-1618, 1619-1620, 1621-1622, 1623-1624, 1625-1626, 1627-1628, 1629-1630, 1631-1632, 1633-1634, 1635-1636, 1637-1638, 1639-1640, 1641-1642, 1643-1644, 1645-1646, 1647-1648, 1649-1650, 1651-1652, 1653-1654, 1655-1656, 1657-1658, 1659-1660, 1661-1662, 1663-1664, 1665-1666, 1667-1668, 1669-1670, 1671-1672, 1673-1674, 1675-1676, 1677-1678, 1679-1680, 1681-1682, 1683-1684, 1685-1686, 1687-1688, 1689-1690, 1691-1692, 1693-1694, 1695-1696, 1697-1698, 1699-1700, 1701-1702, 1703-1704, 1705-1706, 1707-1708, 1709-1710, 1711-1712, 1713-1714, 1715-1716, 1717-1718, 1719-1720, 1721-1722, 1723-1724, 1725-1726, 1727-1728, 1729-1730, 1731-1732, 1733-1734, 1735-1736, 1737-1738, 1739-1740, 1741-1742, 1743-1744, 1745-1746, 1747-1748, 1749-1750, 1751-1752, 1753-1754, 1755-1756, 1757-1758, 1759-1760, 1761-1762, 1763-1764, 1765-1766, 1767-1768, 1769-1770, 1771-1772, 1773-1774, 1775-1776, 1777-1778, 1779-1780, 1781-1782, 1783-1784, 1785-1786, 1787-1788, 1789-1790, 1791-1792, 1793-1794, 1795-1796, 1797-1798, 1799-1800, 1801-1802, 1803-1804, 1805-1806, 1807-1808, 1809-1810, 1811-1812, 1813-1814, 1815-1816, 1817-1818, 1819-1820, 1821-1822, 1823-1824, 1825-1826, 1827-1828, 1829-1830, 1831-1832, 1833-1834, 1835-1836, 1837-1838, 1839-1840, 1841-1842, 1843-1844, 1845-1846, 1847-1848, 1849-1850, 1851-1852, 1853-1854, 1855-1856, 1857-1858, 1859-1860, 1861-1862, 1863-1864, 1865-1866, 1867-1868, 1869-1870, 1871-1872, 1873-1874, 1875-1876, 1877-1878, 1879-1880, 1881-1882, 1883-1884, 1885-1886, 1887-1888, 1889-1890, 1891-1892, 1893-1894, 1895-1896, 1897-1898, 1899-1900, 1901-1902, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910, 1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1929-1930, 1931-1932, 1933-1934, 1935-1936, 1937-1938, 1939-1940, 1941-1942, 1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948, 1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954, 1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960, 1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966, 1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Frontispiece—General Davis, Commanding 32d Art. Brig. A.E.F.	2
Dedication.....	5
Introduction.....	7
History, with Cartoons and Photos .....	11
Battle Map (Insert).....	opposite page 30
Roster of Field and Staff.....	65
Organization Rosters with Photos.....	71
Wounded.....	140
Saumur and Langres Graduates.....	142
Interpreters.....	142
Names of Guns .....	143
Table of Regimental Organization.....	153
General Pershing's Order.....	154
Personal Record Pages.....	157

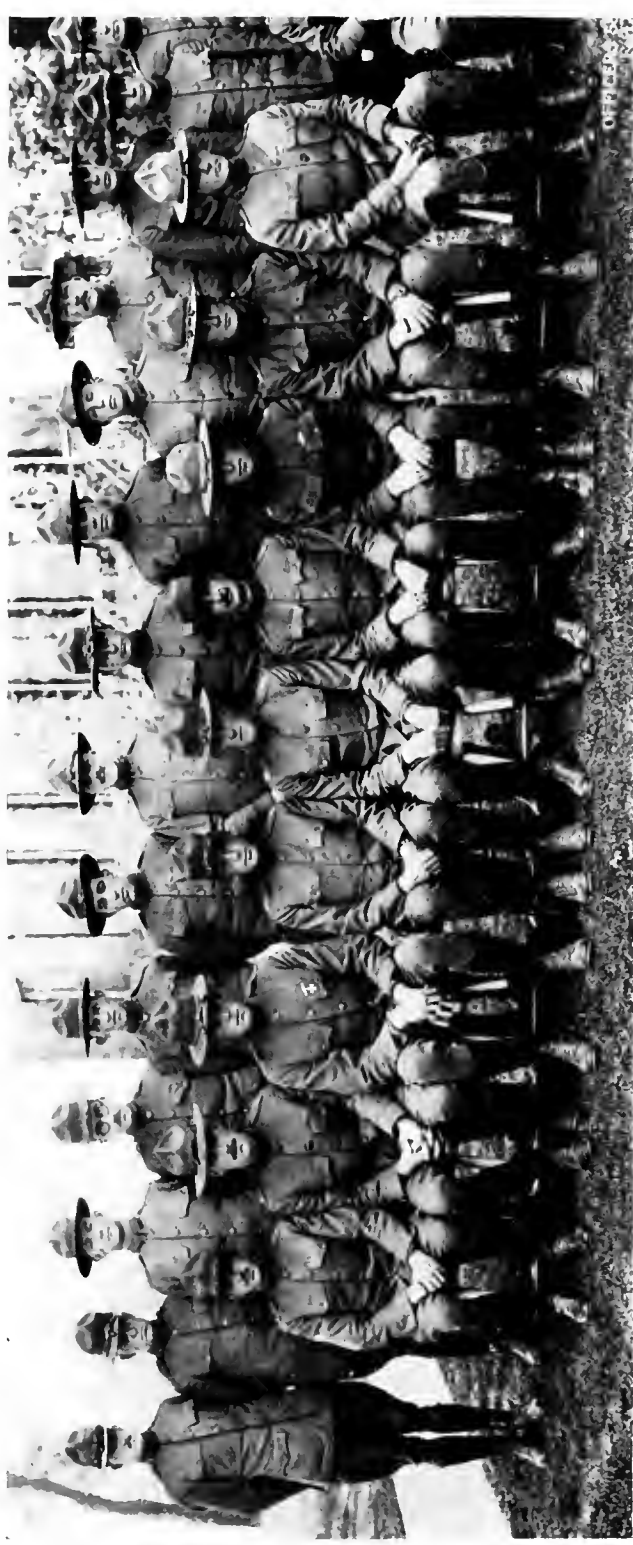
## INTRODUCTION

THIS book is intended to be a reminder to the members of the Regiment of their days of service in the Great War, their experiences in France and their action at the Front; it is intended to be a record—perhaps casual and brief—for their friends of their part in the War; and it is hoped that it will be—still more—a storehouse of historical data that will prove of value to posterity.

If the narrative appears in too grave a vein, let it be remembered that it deals largely with serious events that do not lend themselves to light treatment. To avoid imparting too serious a tone to the book, special effort has been made to present numerous and excellent cartoons, thanks for which are due Sergeant Roeder, Corporal Driscoll and Sergeant Ruehl. Chaplain Devan and Sergeant Rennie are entitled to special appreciation for their work in constructing the foundation and framework of the book, which was completed and published by a Board consisting of Colonel Carpenter, Major Wilson, Major Heath, Captain Welsh, Captain Ehinger, Captain Kittrell, Captain Daniel, Lieutenant Foster and Sergeant Wilson.

The Board takes this opportunity to extend thanks to those members of the Regiment who have helped in the difficult task of making this History by the loan of photographs, by offering suggestions or by other means.

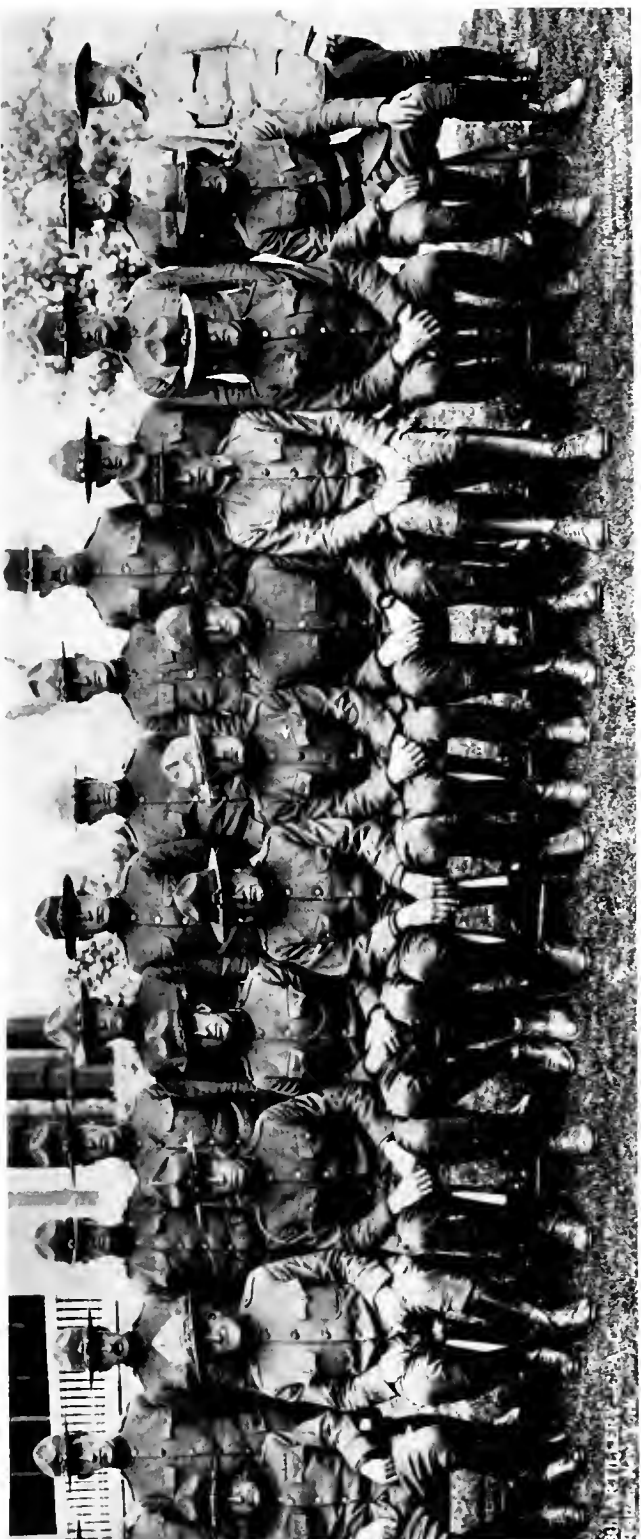
Lt. Farrell   Lt. Longreau   Lt. Conover   Lt. Hobbs   Lt. Davenport   Lt. Wright   Lt. Hume   Lt. Frank   Lt. Rapelle   Lt. Dick   Lt. Gunther   Lt. Bogom   Lt. Daniel, Lt. Orr



Lt. Schofield   Lt. Shelby   Lt. Hull   Dr. Litchfield   Capt. Janeway   Capt. Speer   Capt. Hurdigg   Capt. Buell   Major Wilson

Officers of the Field, Staff and 1st and 2nd Battalions, 53th Artillery, at Fort Totten, the day before sailing

Dr. Miles   Lt. Welsh   Lt. Hansen   Lt. Roscoe   Lt. Dudley   Lt. Hendrix   Lt. Brunsdon   Lt. Mathbott   Lt. Farnham   Lt. Elinger   Lt. Kittrell   Lt. Hartley   Lt. Kenyon



Colonel Hamilton   Dr. Parcher   Capt. Wadlacs   Capt. Day   Capt. Perry   Capt. Smith   Capt. Randall   Dr. Middlebrook   Capt. Terry   Capt. Chaudet

Officers of the Field, Staff and 1st and 2nd Battalions, 58th Artillery, at Fort Totten, the day before sailing



# HISTORY OF THE FIFTY-EIGHTH ARTILLERY, C. A. C.



## I

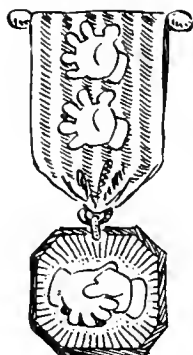


PON entry into the World War, the United States was confronted with the problem of providing artillery of a type totally different from any the Army had ever used. There was little or no heavy artillery for field use and such as existed was horse-drawn. To be properly equipped for taking the field the Army had to be supplied with heavy tractor-drawn artillery. The War Department decided that the nucleus for the personnel of this branch of artillery must come from the Coast Artillery of the Regular Army and National Guard, composed of organizations which, with their thorough training and methods of fire control, were well prepared for this service. At this time the Coast Artillery of both the Regular Army and National Guard was organized by companies, assigned to batteries of the important seacoast defenses. Consequently it was at once necessary to organize these companies into regiments for field operation.

The Fifty-Eighth Regiment of Coast Artillery was formed pursuant to instructions from the War Department issued in December, 1917. This order authorized the formation of the First and Second Battalions and the Headquarters and Supply Companies in the Coast Defenses of Eastern New York, and of the Third Battalion in the Coast Defenses of Baltimore. The personnel of these units was drawn from Regular, National Guard and National Army troops.

Colonel Alston Hamilton, a graduate of the United States Military Academy, for many years an instructor at West Point and at the Fort Monroe Artillery School, and known internationally as an authority on gunnery and ballistics, was assigned to command the Regiment. He was at this time in command of the Coast Defenses of Eastern New York, with headquarters at Fort Totten. While General Order No. 3 from these headquarters, officially assigning officers and men to the Regiment, did not appear until January 30, 1918, a vast amount of work in the development of the Regiment had been accomplished before this time.

Battery "A" and the Headquarters Company were for the most part made up from the Regular Coast Defense Companies of Eastern New York, consisting of the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Companies. Batteries "B," "C" and "D" and the Supply Company were largely composed of troops from the Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-sixth companies from the Eighth Coast Defense Command, New York National Guard. Each of these new units was brought up to its required strength by the addition of men of the new National Army. The Medical Detachment was drawn from the enlisted personnel of the Fort Totten Hospital, and the Ordnance Detachment from the respective detachments of ordnance men of the Coast Defenses of Eastern New York and Baltimore.



\* HANDSHAKER'S MEDAL  
WITH TWO PALMS

Batteries "E" and "F," comprising the Third Battalion, were the first units to complete their organization and to bear the regimental designation. The Fifth Company (Regulars), stationed at Fort Smallwood, Maryland, was ordered to Fort Howard, Coast Defense Headquarters, and became the foundation of Battery "E". Battery "F" was a National Guard unit. Its nucleus was the Fourth Company, Coast Artillery, Maryland National Guard, which had been organized the preceding spring, mustered into Federal service on August 5, and was then stationed at Fort Howard. Battery "E" was completed by the assignment of troops from other regular companies of the Command and of National Army men, while "F" drew on the First and Second Companies, Coast Artillery, M. N. G.

In all the enlisted personnel of the Regiment comprised approximately 1,800 men. The War Department order (W. D. S. O. No. 9, 1918) assigning officers other than Medical and Ordnance to the Regiment, was issued on January 11, 1918.

The National Guard organization which furnished a large part of the First and Second Battalions, the latter stationed at Fort Schuyler, directly across Long Island Sound from Fort Totten, was the Eighth Coast Defense Command, National Guard of New York. This command, formerly the Eighth Infantry, New York National Guard, was better known by its historical title of the "Washington Greys" and dated back to Revolutionary times, when it acted as bodyguard to General Washington on the occasion of his taking the Oath of Office as first President of the United States, receiving its name from the gray color of the uniform then worn. Another President of the United States, Theodore Roosevelt, at one time held a lieutenant's commission in the Regiment. The Washington Greys saw service in every American war, and in being called upon to contribute to the Fifty-eighth, continued this tradition of action.

On April 6th, 1918, the first anniversary of America's entry into the war, Battery "F" formed the guard of honor for the President of the United States when he reviewed the Seventy-ninth Division at Baltimore. The excellent performance of this duty by the Battery excited favorable comment and Captain Rudolph Ritterbusch, commanding, was personally commended by the President. This was the occasion of the President's famous speech, echoed around the world, accepting Germany's challenge to the arbitrament of force rather than right, in the affairs of the world. "I

accept the challenge," he said. "Henceforth it shall be force—force to the uttermost, force without stint or limit, until every selfish dominion is humbled in the dust."

With the completion of the formal organization of the Regiment, material preparation for overseas service began. Tables of organization and equipment had to be studied and their demands filled. The new Regiment drilled and hiked and held inspections. New short overcoats were issued as well as new Springfield rifles, identification tags—"dog tags" as they were familiarly called,—and hob-nailed field shoes. Of course, rumors of immediate departure cropped up every week or two. Necessary secrecy left free play to retailers of imaginary prophecies. The Fifty-eighth arrived in France many times ere ever seeing the inside of a transport. Touching farewells were almost every day affairs and sweethearts grew cold toward the oft-repeated *au revoirs* "till it's over, Over There." Their soldiers had gone to France so many times that it was no longer a joke.

During this tedious period the Regiment furnished heavy guard detachments along the waterfront of the North River at Chelsea Piers and on the docks of Weehawken, Jersey City and Hoboken as well as on the piers of Canton and Locust Point at Baltimore.

The weeks of training would have been very monotonous had it not been for the diversions furnished by the various welfare associations and by theatrical stars who came to Fort Totten and Fort Schuyler. The Y. M. C. A. and the Knights of Columbus, assisted by committees from local societies in the neighborhoods of the Forts, gave a variety of entertainments.

The most notable incident prior to sailing was the presentation of the regimental colors on the 26th of April at Fort Totten. There were various exercises, including a field meet on the afternoon before. The Second Battalion was brought over from Fort Schuyler for the occasion. Before the review of the troops on the parade ground, Colonel Walke, commanding the Middle Atlantic Coast Artillery District, presented national and regimental colors to Colonel Hamilton with the following words:

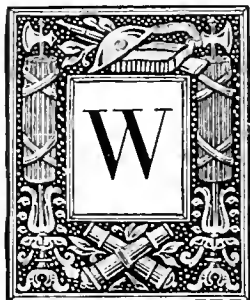
"Colonel Hamilton, I entrust to you and the men of the Fifty-eighth Regiment these colors. I know that under your leadership no dishonor can ever taint them. Under your leadership, we know that everything that is humanly possible will be done to carry them to victory. Whenever and wherever your men follow these colors, teach them to see among the stars and stripes the words engravened upon the heart of every West Pointer—words that represent everything worth living for, words that every man should gladly die for—DUTY—HONOR—COUNTRY."

Afterward an address was made by Theodore Roosevelt, former President of the United States. Few of those present fail to remember some of the characteristically vigorous phrases of his speech, as, after referring to his own connection with the Washington Greys and his personal friendship for Colonel Hamilton, he reminded the men that it would be much easier, in after years, for one to explain why he had taken part in the great war than why he had not; urged that "conscientious objectors" to military service be placed on mine-sweeping duty where there would be no opportunity to take human life, though there might be excellent prospect of losing it; and exhorted his hearers to "hit, and hit hard, and hit in the right place," in the cause of liberty and civilization. "Never hit until you have to, but when you do hit—put your man to sleep."

# ON THE TRANSPORT

Or Two Weeks Behind The Mast

## II. THE VOYAGE.

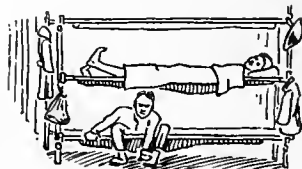


WITH these instructions in mind, the Regiment was ready to fare forth to fight. While every man was on edge, the First Battalion received orders to proceed, not to France, but to Fort Wright, farther up Long Island Sound, for small arms practice. But its stay there was short, for within a few hours after arrival, the Battalion was ordered back to Fort Totten. Sailing orders had arrived. They were secret, of course, and gave rise to much mysterious talk of "zero hour" and midnight movements. On the afternoon of May 9th the two Posts were thrown open to visitors for a few hours to permit affectionate relatives to bid farewell to departing heroes, off for the wars. That night the men slept in their clothes, packs rolled and ready. "Assembly" sounded at 3 o'clock A.M. and the Fort Totten units of the Regiment marched aboard the excursion steamer *Grand Republic*. Progress was made as far as Fort Schuyler to take on the Second Battalion; but at that point the *Grand Republic* most unromantically and unheroically stuck in the mud. The Mine Planter *General Ord*, one hawser and much puffing and pulling were required to free the steamer and her precious cargo. In the end, obstinacy yielded to resolution and the *Grand Republic* proceeded on her voyage through the East River, while a heavy fog settled down only to lift as she rounded the Battery.

The troops were unloaded at the North German Lloyd Company's piers at Hoboken, where, by early afternoon, they were aboard the United States Transport *Covington*, formerly the Hamburg-American liner *Cincinnati*. The Red Cross knows how many sandwiches and how many cups of coffee went to fill the hungry but grateful mouths while the men waited on the piers. As each man was checked aboard the ship he gave his name backwards—"Jones, John W." and John W. Jones scurried up the gangplank.

In mid-afternoon the men had their introduction to a transport mess. They ate in the forward mess hall, where some stood up beside rickety tables, while others, less fortunate, squatted on the deck. This disposed of, they filled out the "I have arrived safely overseas" cards and dropped them in a mail bag near the gangplank, thus sealing, as it seemed, their complete separation from home and families.

At 6 o'clock the men were sent below and the port holes were covered. Scattered blue electric bulbs gave



a ghastly illumination to the troop compartments, already a strange environment to the landlubbers of the Fifty-eighth. The passages were narrow, the bunks cramped and built in tiers of three, and stumbling blocks seemed to be nailed to the floor in the darkest and most unexpected places. There was an epidemic of bumped heads and sore toes. Smoking was forbidden. It was stifling and noisy, and the men climbed around like monkeys over the maze of bunks.

The *Covington* crept out of her berth before nightfall and glided quietly down the harbor. The men were weary and soon fell asleep, awaking in the morning to find the ship well out at sea. She was joined by other ships, forming a convoy for which the *Covington* was flagship. The U. S. Cruiser *Huntington* convoyed the transports, which numbered fourteen. The *Covington* had 3,600 troops aboard and the number carried by the convoy was close to 40,000, probably the largest shipped at once up to that time.

The voyage lasted thirteen days. Most of the time the sea was calm and the weather fine. There were no submarine attacks, though elaborate precautions against them were taken. Daily "Abandon-ship" drills were held and the ship's crew was continually on watch for submarines. No lights were shown at night. The danger



The U. S. S. *Covington*, Our Transport to France, Sinking After Being Hit by a German Torpedo  
(Formerly Hamburg-American Liner *Cincinnati*.)

was real enough, too; for one of the transports in the same convoy was torpedoed on her homeward trip, and the *Covington* followed her to the bottom on her next return trip after that. During the voyage the enlisted men of the Fifty-eighth were quartered in the forward part of the ship, well down, with a restless, clanking anchor chain nearby to diversify the monotony and break up the landlubberly habit of sleeping all night.

As soon as the troops found out where they could and could not go on the ship, they proceeded to make themselves at home. When a private climbed a couple of



Going Over—the U. S. S. *Covington*

decks toward the bridge, intent on seeing how the ship worked, a forbidding voice would call, "You can't stand there!" There did not seem to be room to stand anywhere. The famous calls, "All on deck!" or "All below deck!" and "The smoking lamp is out!" were heard long after the seafaring days of the Regiment were over.

May 14th was a day wasted as far as progress was con-

cerned. The ships engaged in target practice, shooting at a periscope target towed by one of them. The *President Lincoln* and the *Covington* worked together and the rest of the convoy drew out of sight. The men saw the two forward six-inch pieces make several hits, and they hoped and prayed a U-boat would stick up a bit of its periscope to start the fun. However, they were disappointed. Dawn next morning showed all the ships, which had scattered beyond the horizon, assembled and once more on their way.

A guard of thirty posts went on every day. More than one officer of the day lost his way in the unfamiliar recesses of the ship when trying to inspect his guard, and was forced to divert his attention to finding his way out. In fact, it was a problem for the corporal of the guard himself to remember where he had posted all the men of his relief. At that, there was not a great deal for the guards to do. If any man became worn out and discouraged at not being able to find the "smoking lamp," none went absent without leave. "The smoking lamp is out" seemed to be always sounding and few ever heard the welcome news, "The smoking lamp is LIT!"

There were no serious hardships on the voyage. Motion pictures and band concerts helped to shorten the long day, reveille for "stand-to" being at 4 A.M. during the passage through the danger zone. The good health of the Regiment was remarkable, although scarlet fever broke out among the troops of the 129th Infantry, who occupied the after part of the ship.

One man was lost by death, however. Private Walter E. Wilhelm, of the Supply Company, succumbed to appendicitis after an operation.

During the latter part of the voyage the convoy spent a few days in what seemed to the landsmen a desperate naval engagement—two days of rough sea and much rolling of the ship. But the sailors ("Gobs," the men sometimes called them)

reassured their passengers, telling them the ship was never really in danger till the ocean began coming aboard by way of the funnels, and as the water was barely coming up to the promenade deck, there was no cause whatever for alarm.

In the early morning of the 21st of May, as the men lined the decks in their life belts, the destroyers that were to form the escort through the war zone appeared one by one on the horizon and surrounded the convoy. Two days later, May 23d, the convoy sailed into the picturesque harbor of Brest. The first suggestion of land came with the sight of a fleet of small fishing smacks, and then two hydro-aeroplanes appeared and circled above the convoy. The destroyers dashed hither and thither like dogs searching for a scent. Soon the headlands of Brest dimmed the horizon and took on shape. A captive observation balloon was on duty over the harbor.



Debarking at Brest

That night the *Covington* lay inside the breakwater and the next afternoon the troops disembarked and marched three miles to the famous rest camp of Brest, outside of the city. The Port of Brest had not long been opened as an American base port, but was teeming with American activity. The march up the hill road to Pontanézen Camp afforded the men their first sight of France and the French. Children welcomed them along the roads by seizing their hands, giving them flowers and asking for pennies. Pontanézen Barracks and the surrounding temporary camps which went to make up Base Section No. 5 are situated in the high country in the picturesque province of Brittany. On arrival in the vicinity of the Barracks, the Regimental column, led by Colonel Hamilton and headed by the Band, was directed down a lane leading to two small fields in which the troops pitched shelter tents and made their homes. Fortunately, during the week spent here the weather was



fine and "pup-tents" proved comfortable albeit somewhat cramped quarters.

The men found themselves on all sorts of details, from hauling water to building houses and roads. The term "rest camp" was voted to be "all wrong," as it seemed to imply variety rather than cessation of activity. Luckily the troops did not work from sun-up to sun-down, for the sun was up by 4 o'clock in the morning and set reluctantly about 9 o'clock at night.

Meanwhile, at Fort Howard the Third Battalion heard disturbing rumors that the rest of the Regiment had sailed for parts unknown, and remained in uneasy inaction awaiting orders. Their time was to come, however. On Sunday afternoon, May 19, the usual rigorous restriction on the Post was removed; visitors were extended an amazing liberty, which surely portended something. The following day the little Government boat, *Sprigg Carroll*, made two trips from the Post up the river to the piers at Locust Point, carrying Batteries "F" and "E" respectively

to their entraining point. Lieut. Col. A. M. Mason, who had been assigned to the Regiment first as Major and later as Lieutenant Colonel, and then was, to his unspeakable grief, compelled by physical disability to remain behind, accompanied the Battalion to Locust Point and bade it an affecting farewell. The train landed the men in Jersey City the next morning. There men and baggage were transferred to a ferryboat, and eventually loaded on the United States Naval Transport *Leviathan*, formerly the German liner *Vaterland*, which sailed after another 24 hours. The largest ship in the world, steaming down the Hudson River in mid-afternoon, is not a sight to escape notice, especially when rumor had spread throughout the city that the great vessel was carrying across the sea more human beings than had ever been carried on any ship in the world's history before, and those human beings American soldiers off for the great war. Whistles in the harbor blew, and from thousands of office windows handkerchiefs fluttered.

There were 13,600 people aboard the *Leviathan* — something over 10,000 troops; the rest, officers, crew, casual sailors and Red Cross nurses. The *Leviathan* made an excellent troopship, and was suspected by many of having been designed for that purpose. Weather conditions were ideal and the sea was calm. Life preservers were worn throughout the voyage. The *Leviathan* was unconvoyed until met by destroyers near the European shore. The day before arrival in port she made a wide detour to avoid the scene of recent submarine activity, where a ship had just been sunk. The enemy was not to be evaded, however; there was a fleet of submersibles awaiting the ship's arrival at the entrance to the harbor of Brest. The attack was a bold one, occurring just about midday. Naval officers of the ship were of the opinion that the submarines lying in wait were at least five in number. One rose to the surface just aft of the ship on the port side. The *Leviathan's* six-inch guns opened fire upon it. The wakes of other submarines were clearly visible racing alongside the ship, but gradually falling behind. Twenty-eight shots were fired from the ship's guns, one of which was believed to be a direct hit. None of the "subs" fired torpedoes, as far as could be observed. This encounter took place on Decoration Day.

The Third Battalion was landed at Brest on May 31 and followed the dusty road to Pontanézen Barracks. When the troops, under command of Major Thomas A. Terry, reached the gates of Pontanézen, they were informed that the rest of the Fifty-eighth had departed a couple of days previously, leaving its portion of the camp in better condition than any other organization had ever done. The Third Battalion was more fortunate as regards quarters, being assigned to pyramidal tents within the Caserne, bordering the dusty parade ground. Pontanézen remained a very vivid experience in the imagination of the troops, and with each prospective move on the part of the Regiment the fervent hope was always expressed that they would not again be sent to a "rest camp."

The total strength of the Regiment in France was now 66 officers and 1811 men.



# LIMOGES ST. LEONARD AMBAZAC

## III.



THE trail of the Fifty-eighth to its training area in the Département of Haute Vienne proved to be a forty-hour ride in box cars, each marked, to the dismay and amusement of the men, with its stated capacity of "Chevaux 8, Hommes 40"—the kind generally known through the A. E. F. as "side-door Pullmans." The main body of the Regiment journeyed via Tours and Limoges to the village of St. Léonard, in Haute Vienne, arriving thither at midnight on May 31st. The Third Battalion a week later came to rest at Ambazac, Haute Vienne. The two villages are about 18 kilometers

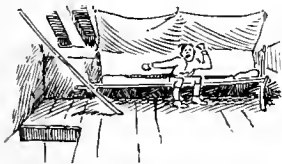
apart, situated in the beautiful, semi-mountainous country of the ancient Province of Limousin. The city of Limoges, known officially in the A. E. F. as "Organization and Training Center No. 2, Tractor Artillery," lay about 20 kilometers distant, both from St. Léonard and Ambazac. The life of the Regiment centered in this region for the next two months and a half.

The billeting system as employed by the American Expeditionary Forces



A French Station

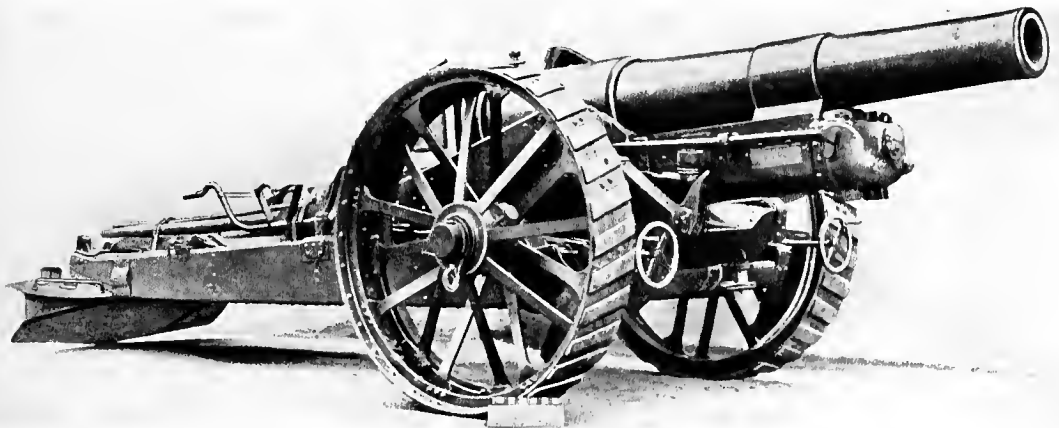
in France was entirely novel in the experience of American troops. Throughout all the areas occupied by United States troops there was a billeting organization, French or American, with a representative called the "Town Major" in each village. Each house and building was marked with its stated capacity of so many officers, so many men, so many horses and with its official number. Every available bit of floor space was usually seized for the purpose. During their sojourn in France the men of the Fifty-eighth were quartered in garrets, cellars,





evacuated that they reached us absolutely destitute. They were still stupefied with the horror of their experiences, and appeared too dazed to even rustle for a bit of food they so much needed. However, they fell in good hands when our Regimental Color Sergeant, DeWolf, a sterling soldier of the old school, heard of their arrival. Himself Belgian born, and speaking their language, for they spoke neither French nor English, he soon collected a sum sufficient to provide them food, found them a place to sleep, and in a day or so secured employment that made them self-supporting.

On the second day of June orders were received to the effect that the Fifty-eighth Artillery had been assigned to the Thirty-second Artillery Brigade, Brigadier General William C. Davis commanding, and that its equipment would be that of caterpillar-drawn eight-inch howitzers. Other regiments of the Brigade were the Fifty-ninth and Sixty-fifth Coast Artillery, with Limoges as the center of the training



American 8-Inch Howitzer

area for the three. During this period the guns arrived, gaily camouflaged in green and yellow and white and looking quite ready for business: first one for training, then the full equipment with caterpillars. The guns were breech-loading howitzers, eight-inch, of English design (Vickers, Mark VI), but made by the Midvale Steel Company of America. The Fifty-eighth was the only American heavy artillery regiment to get into action that was completely equipped with guns built in America and originally ordered by the United States Government for its own use. The caterpillars were of the Holt agricultural type, some of 75-horse power and some of 120-horse power. Each battalion received eight guns and eight caterpillars. The question of motor transportation, always urgent in the A. E. F., was solved for the Regiment at this period by the arrival of a number of motor vehicles. Eventually the Regiment was fairly completely equipped with White staff observation cars, Dodge sedans, Ford touring cars, Packard, Pierce-Arrow and Riker trucks for general use, and four-wheel-drive trucks for hauling ammunition, together with a number of motorcycles, with and without side-cars.

Training of the batteries in handling the new guns began as soon as the latter were received. Meanwhile, officers and men were constantly being sent off to schools of one sort and another—schools for chauffeurs, for tractor drivers, for orienteur work, for radio, telephone and signal work, and for training in gas warfare. It is

no exaggeration to state that representatives from the Fifty-eighth were conspicuously successful in these schools, practical proof of their success being the large number of them retained at the schools as instructors. Over fifty motor vehicle drivers



A Cat and a How

were lost to the Regiment in this way at one swoop. There was also a course of lectures for the officers, given at St. Léonard and Ambazac by American officers detailed from the O. and T. Center who had seen service at the front, covering various details of artillery prac-

tice, and punctuated with frequent examinations. At one time during this period, orders were received for one of the battalions to be detached from the Regiment and handed over to Railway Artillery. The Second Battalion was selected for the purpose and all arrangements made therefor; but the orders were rescinded before the transfer was actually effected.

The two great national holidays in July evoked the greatest demonstration of mutual good will between the Americans and the French. The program at St. Léonard was substantially the same for the two festivals, Independence Day on the Fourth and Bastille Day on the Fourteenth. On each occasion the Band toured the town early in the morn-

ing; playing patriotic airs. On the Fourth there was a parade with colors flying, the two battalions preceded by wounded French soldiers from a local military hospital as guard of honor. Colonel Hamilton made an address in French and speeches were also made by other representatives, both military and civil, of both



July 4th at St. Léonard

nationalities. These were followed by the raising of the national colors at noon to the playing of the "Star Spangled Banner" and the "Marseillaise." The afternoon was given up to field sports and baseball, both novel performances to the

French spectators, to whom baseball appeared a form of grenade throwing. At 5 o'clock a reception was tendered the officers of the Fifty-eighth by the "Cercle de l'Union," a club of French gentlemen living in St. Léonard. Each day's celebration concluded with an outdoor vaudeville entertainment furnished by talent from the Regiment. At Ambazac the native population gave a lavish entertainment to the soldiers on the Fourth of July, even the poorest people contributing toward the expense because, as they said, they had grown so fond of the men billeted in their homes that they felt toward them as toward their own kin. But on the French holiday, the mayor of the town asked that there be no special celebration because from that little village 137 men had given their lives in the war, and the townsfolk wished to observe the national festival in silence and seclusion.

The only incident that might have marred the good feeling between the French population and the Regiment was happily taken in such good part by both that no better evidence could be adduced of the cordial relations between the two. A gendarme, Léon Théophile Faure, was shot and killed at night by an American sentry on guard over a howitzer in the woods beyond the town. All agreed that both men were doing their duty and the French accepted the situation with apparently perfect equanimity.

During this time regular religious services—Protestant, Catholic and Jewish—were maintained. The proportions of the various faiths in the Regiment were approximately: Protestant, 50 per cent.; Catholic, 40 per cent.; and Jewish, 10 per cent. The Y. M. C. A. operated canteens and writing rooms in St. Léonard and Ambazac, and sent out occasional entertainments from Limoges. There was no indoor place of assembly in either town, but the good weather that prevailed all summer made it feasible for these to be held out-of-doors.

Gas masks were issued and every man in the Regiment underwent practice in wearing them. Hiking by the hour wearing the masks, the men found, was no fun, but they knew their lives might depend upon ability to wear the cumbersome "harness" for long periods and took the irksome drills in good part.

Before leaving St. Léonard each battalion was organized on an independent basis, somewhat after the French system for artillery regiments of this type. Under this system each battalion or "groupe" became a semi-independent unit, with a self-contained organization under the battalion commander both for supply and tactical purposes. The central regimental organization remained, but each battalion organization was so developed that it could, whenever necessary, operate as a distinct unit—necessities of modern warfare often requiring that battalions of heavy artillery occupy positions widely separated from each other in point of space and work tactically as parts of different army corps or even of different field armies. Each battalion staff contained, besides the commander and adjutant, a medical officer, a supply officer, a mechanical officer, a signal officer, an orienteur officer and a gas officer, in addition to a headquarters enlisted detachment of trained specialists to assist them.



The last Sunday evening before departure from the settled quarters of St. Léonard and Ambazac, the officers of the Regiment tendered a dinner to Colonel Hamilton at the Hotel de la Paix in Limoges. There were thirty-five present, and Lieut. Col. Pendry, as toastmaster, expressed for the Regiment the deep affection in which it held "The Father of the Fifty-eighth."



"Come and get it"

# Toward the Front

## IV.



THE training of the Regiment was now proceeding to completion and the next move brought it to the great French artillery camp at La Courtine, Département of Creuse—a distance of some sixty miles—for target practice. The journey was made by train during the week beginning August 11, guns and caterpillars being loaded on flat cars. As on most journeys made by the Regiment, only one battalion was moved at a time. The Third Battalion marched over from Ambazac and entrained at St. Léonard.

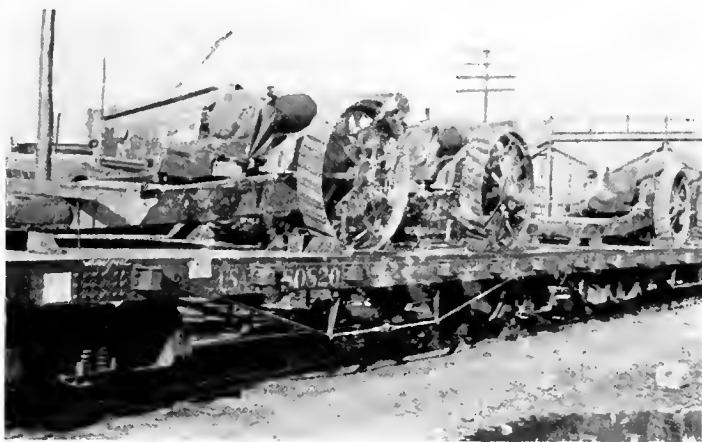
La Courtine was a huge, desolate camp with brick barracks, deluged with dust and swarming with flies. There the whole regiment was gathered together for the first time in its history, but even then the Third Battalion

found itself located a mile or more from the rest. The work of the Regiment at La Courtine consisted in target practice with the famous French "75's" as well as with its own guns and in calibration of the latter. This process, which might be defined in civilian terms as a study of the individual eccentricities of each particular

gun, was carried through in unusually rapid time, and the data obtained was found effective in later use of the guns at the Front.

While here the Regiment experienced the first fatal casualty of its service abroad. During practice firing of the French pieces a shell exploded in one of the guns, and a splinter from the muzzle struck Private Monroe C. Hodge, of Battery "E," who was working on a neighboring piece. He died of painful wounds a few hours later and was buried in the camp cemetery at La Courtine with military honors.

Upon completion of target practice, the Regiment moved in the week of September 1 to a billeting area along the Marne River, north of Chaumont (Haute Marne). Regimental headquarters were established in the town of Vignory, on

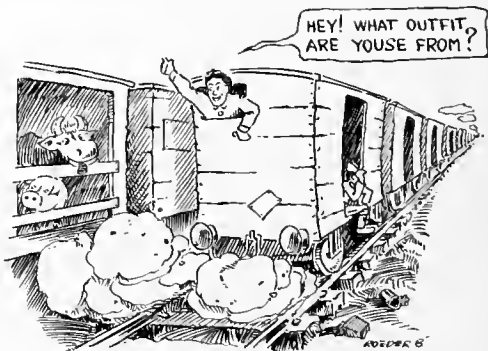


Our Guns on the Way

the road between Chaumont and Joinville. In the same town were billeted the Headquarters Company, the Supply Company and the First Battalion. Batteries "C" and "D" occupied the neighboring villages of Vouécourt and Soncourt, respectively, while the Third Battalion was quartered more remotely, occupying the village of Villiers-sur-Marne. The first duty of all the organizations on arriving at their stations was, of course, to "police" the villages—a task so often repeated in the Regiment's history that the men jokingly interpreted "C. A. C." as standing for "Clean All Cities," or "Come and Clean." The refrain of a popular song ran:

"All of the war  
We've seen so far  
Is cleaning the streets of France."

The Regiment settled down more or less comfortably to perfect its organization, obtain shortages in transportation facilities and await its call to the Front. The Thirty-second Artillery Brigade formed part of the Army Artillery of the First Field Army, the headquarters of which were at Bar-sur-Aube, not far from Vignory. A rigorous inspection of the Regiment was made at this time by Colonel Harry T. Matthews, C. A. C., inspector-general of the First Army.



Side-door Pullmans—"S and 40"

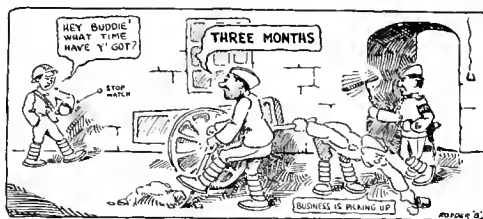
The Lorraine Cross was selected as the Regimental emblem, Lorraine being the Regiment's prospective scene of action. The pattern adopted showed the cross in white on a blue background, the whole enclosed in a red circle. This design was painted on the regimental arma-

ment and property and was considered one of the most attractive in the A. E. F.

Many changes occurred in the commissioned personnel during this period. Lieut. Col. Pendry, who had joined the Regiment at St. Léonard, and had by his tact and good will contributed greatly to the smooth running of the organization, was ordered back to America for duty, as were many other officers then or later. Unofficial forces of the Regiment were strengthened by the attachment of Miss Susanna Bottomley, "The Daughter of the Regiment," of the Y. M. C. A., and the Reverend James H. Eding, of



the Knights of Columbus. Miss Bottomley managed canteens in the various villages and in many ways made conditions as cheerful as possible for the enlisted men. They became greatly attached to her and her presence with the Regiment was a very beneficial influence. Father Eding looked after the spiritual welfare of officers and men and was very popular with all. Both Miss Bottomley and Father Eding continued with the Fifty-eighth until after the cessation of hostilities. They were valued aides to the Regimental Chaplain who supervised the welfare work of the Regiment in addition to his ministerial duties. Chaplain Devan had joined the Regiment with the Fort Howard contingent and early gained the confidence and respect of officers and men.



His interest and sympathy for those of all beliefs and his warm friendliness were a strongly felt influence in the Regiment and brought him a deserved popularity.

Although the Regiment had been held in reserve as a part of the First Army, when the call to the Front finally came, it was for duty, not with the First, but with the Second Field Army. The days before the movement actually took place were times of no small perturbation. Successive changes of orders as to the date, manner and objective of the move, owing perhaps to the St. Mihiel salient

operation which was in progress at this time, were received. Meanwhile, the guns had been drawn up along the roads ready for movement. Orders finally came, however, and the journey to the Front was made during the week of October 20. Guns, tractors, and men of the battalions were loaded on successive days at the Vignory station and taken thence by rail to Toul. Detraining there, the units proceeded marching toward the Front to take up their positions.

Here was the parting of the ways for the several battalions. On reporting to the Second Army the Regiment found itself divided. Regimental headquarters and the Third Battalion were assigned to duty as corps artillery with the Sixth Corps, of which the headquarters were at Saizerais; while the First and Second Battalions were assigned to the Fourth Corps,



the headquarters of which were at Boucq. Regimental headquarters were at first established in Manonville (Meurthe-et-Moselle), but, this being in the Fourth Corps area, it was found necessary to remove to Rosières-en-Haye. Headquarters and Supply Companies remained, of course, with the Regimental headquarters.



The First and Second Battalions were under the command of Colonel C. G. Bunker, C. A. C., whose post of command was at Mamey (Meurthe-et-Moselle), headquarters of the heavy artillery of this sector of the Corps. Later Colonel R. M. Mitchell, C. A. C., took this command. The Third Battalion, together with the Third Battalion of the Sixty-fifth Artillery, C. A. C., formed an artillery group under the Fifty-eighth's commander.

The general arrangement at the Front was for each battalion to have its "rear echelon," or rest position, together with the battalion headquarters, at some point fairly well back of the line, while its "P. C." (post of command), or Battalion Com-

mander's station and the actual gun positions were, of course, on the line itself. The gun sections,



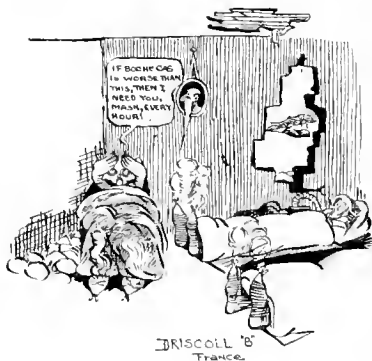
PYT. BUCK ON HIS WAY TO THE FRONT



A Gun Platform

as a rule, remained on duty with their pieces for periods of four days at a time, at the end of which they retired to the rear echelons and other gun sections came forward to take their places. The rear echelon of the First Battalion was established in Camp Montjoie, a former French camp in the

woods north of Manonville, the men being billeted in wooden shacks and dugouts, long occupied by the French. The entire portion of the Front, in fact, in which the Fifty-eighth operated had been occupied by the enemy until the St. Mihiel drive had cleared it only a few weeks previously. The rear echelon of the Second Battalion, after a brief stay in the Montjoie woods, removed to a chateau in Manonville which had been temporarily occupied by Regimental headquarters. The Third Battalion, after several stops, finally brought to rest in some Adrian barracks near the village of Jézainville.



Now the Regiment was in first hand touch with the war. Booming of guns was audible day and night; troops con-

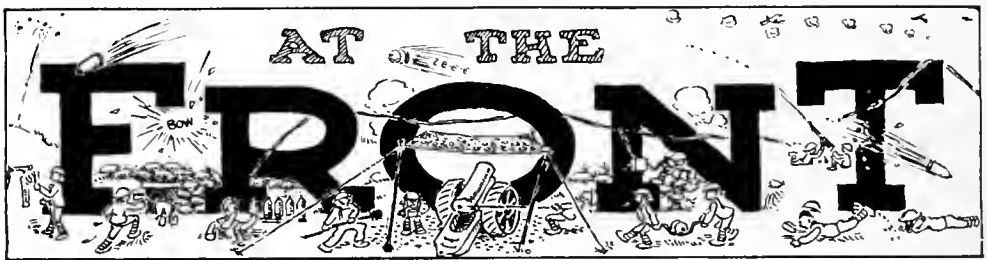


stantly on the move back and forth; aeroplanes always whirring about somewhere in the sky, and sometimes seen in combat. The towns and villages were but heaps of broken masonry—the last undestroyed remains of constructive civilization.



A Common Scene





## V. IN ACTION.



It was with the most genuine regret that, just before going into action, the Fifty-eighth had to bid farewell to its organizer and chief, Colonel Hamilton, who left on October 24, to take command of the Thirty-fifth Artillery Brigade at Limoges. Lieutenant Colonel Terry, formerly commander of the Third Battalion, was left in charge of the Regiment and of all the heavy artillery of the Sixth Corps until November 5, when Colonel William T. Carpenter, C. A. C., took this command. Colonel Carpenter had joined the American Expeditionary Forces in September, 1917, as a captain in the Seventh Provisional Regiment, C. A. C., the first regiment of this arm of the service to reach France. He had been successively a battalion commander in the Fifty-second Artillery, C. A. C., brigade adjutant of the Thirtieth Brigade, C. A. C., a member of the Heavy Artillery Board, A. E. F., and president of

A YANK'S HOUSE ON THE FRONT



A "P. C."

the Heavy Artillery Board, A. E. F.

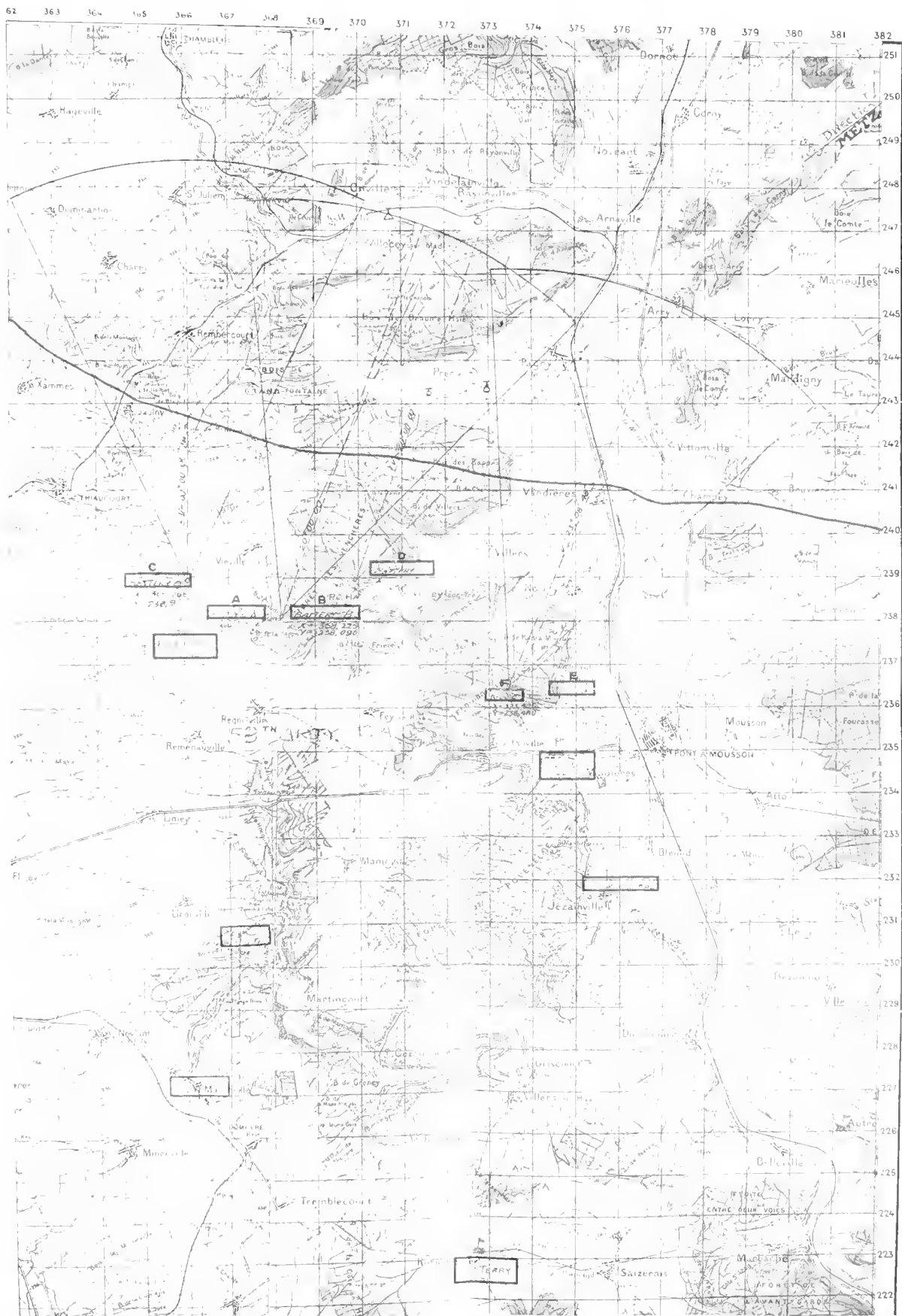
The next task for the batteries after the occupation of the rear echelons was the selection of "P. C.'s" and battery positions, and the laying of telephone communications, camouflaging, bringing up the guns and digging in.

The digging of the gun pits in

practically every case was seriously retarded by mud and rock, and was finally accomplished only after long hours of hard work day and night. The matter of dugouts was easy for some organizations through the kindness of the Germans, who had spent years in digging comfortable and comparatively commodious shelters in the earth,







Battle Map of the 53rd Artillery, C. A. 1. Last of the Meuse-Argonne and before Metz



from which they had withdrawn (under urgent pressure) before the arrival of the Regiment in this region. Many of their dugouts had concrete walls and gas-proof



"Safety Inside"—Showing the Gas Blanket

on the opposite side of the valley; they had been built by the Germans. "P. C. Wallace," the battalion post of command, lay a mile or more distant, in the Bois du



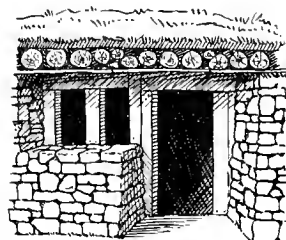
A German Bomb-proof.

periods at night as well; but in general they were allowed to sleep at night in dugouts,

entrances; they were ornate according to the Teutonic notion of art, and had even in their days of glory been illuminated by electric light. Frequently they could be approached over the mud by board walks. The slight drawback that they faced the wrong way and had their entrances toward the front did not embarrass their American occupants.

## THE FIRST BATTALION

The First Battalion's guns were set in a wooded valley of the Forêt des Venchères, (Meurthe-et-Moselle), in positions that had formerly been occupied by the Fifty-first Artillery, C. A. C. The emplacements of the two batteries formed a continuous row along a narrow-gauge railway that ran along the north side of the valley. The battery commanders' stations and the dugouts that harbored the



ON THE OLD HINDENBURG LINE

gun sections were a few hundred yards away from the original "B. C." of Battery "A" was a German "pill-box," later abandoned because telephone communications with the guns were found difficult. Kitchens of both batteries were in the floor of the valley.

The gun crews on duty "stood to" in the day-time, and frequently for long

subject to call. It was a sight long to be remembered to see the men at a sudden call streaming from their dugouts, stumbling through the mud and underbrush to the guns. The First Battalion got into action before either of the others. The first shot was fired by Battery "B" on October 31st and the last at 10.56 A.M., November 11th, four minutes before the Armistice hushed the sound of cannon all along the Front. In all, 1,167 rounds were sent over the hill into the German lines by this Battalion.



"A" Battery—A Gun Changing Position

to that, however, and the valley itself was a frequent target. His aeroplanes were often overhead, sometimes repelled by American anti-aircraft fire, and sometimes quite oblivious of it. On the afternoon of November 8th three hostile craft flew immediately over the batteries' positions, swooping so low that their observers could be clearly seen manipulating their machine guns against the artillerymen.

Observation was all too easy

and the visit boded no good. That night the First Battalion positions were subjected to a very severe shelling. High-explosive and gas-mustard and di-phosgene shells were concentrated in the valley. A direct hit was scored on Battery "A's" powder dump, which burst into flames that lit the whole sky. The only fatal casualty to occur in the Regiment resulted from this bombardment. Cook Teofil Figula, of Battery "A," was killed instantly by a shell fragment. He was buried at night in a little cemetery near the southern road lead-



Grave of Cook Teofil Figula, Battery "A" at Foret-des-Veucheres



Eight "Good" Germans—Result of an H-E Shell



A "Whippet" or Baby Tank



A Relief in the Trenches—Barbed Wire in the Background

ing from Viéville to Vilcey-sur-Trey. There was no opportunity to offer to his memory the military honors which his death deserved and the usual simple cross of a soldier's grave was left to mark the spot. The total casualties of the First Battalion were: 1 killed; 17 wounded or gassed.

During the week before the Armistice was declared, new and very advanced



An Abandoned German Gun—Naval Type. At Viéville

positions were being prepared by Batteries "A" and "B" in the northern edge of the Bois d'Heiche, southeast of Thiaucourt. Three of the guns were already in place by Monday, the 11th, but no firing had been done from them. The movement continued, however, and all the guns were put into position. The new emplacements were very close to the front lines, and were threatened by enfilade fire on the right

flank. The targets of the First Battalion were the towns of Onville, Waville, St. Julien and Villécsey-sur-Mad, and cross roads, "pill-boxes" and infantry works in the Bois de Waville.



A German Grave—and Demolished Kitchen

## THE SECOND BATTALION

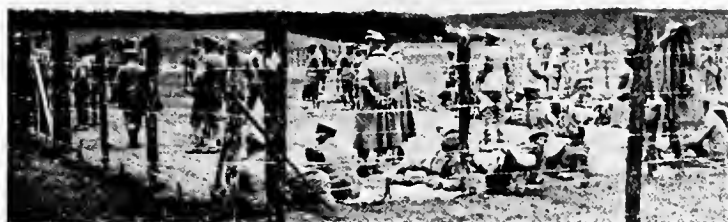
The Second Battalion was assigned positions in an area northwest of Vilcey-sur-Trey (Meurthe-et-Moselle), in the edge of the Forêt des Venchères. It was found necessary, however, to move Battery "C" to the Bois d'Heiche, northwest of Viéville, near emplacements from which a battery of lighter calibre artillery had just been shelled out. The good defilade



One of our "Hows" under Camouflage



German Prisoners being Examined



German Prisoner Cage

afforded by this position and the stubborn nature of the soil meant many hours of continuous hard work with pick and shovel. The dirt removed from the pits had to be carted away and carefully camouflaged. "C" Battery began firing on November 3d. Meanwhile, "D" Battery had established itself in a particularly thick part of the Forêt des Venchères, on the road from Vilcey to Viéville, where many trees had to be cut down, sections of the trunks cut out and the tops set up again. This difficult



work, like all other kinds of camouflage, was done under the direction of specialists from the camouflage service. "D" commenced firing on the 2d. The gun sections of the Second Battalion found inadequate facilities for shelter, those of "D" sleeping in "pup-tents" and slit trenches, which as every soldier knows, are poor protection against the cold, rain or shrapnel.

The targets of the Second Battalion were the villages on Onville, Waville, Vandelainville and Pagny-sur-Moselle. Some counter-battery and interdiction firing was



American Gun Position—Camouflaged



An American Shell Messes up a German Transport



Camouflaged Road Near the Front

also done. Sound ranging was twice used with fair success. Aerial and ground observation were not obtainable. Both batteries continued shooting until the last moment before the Armistice, using in all 1,256 rounds—more, that is, than any of the others. The battalion commander's station, "P. C. Hardigg," later, "P. C. Heath," was located near the top of a steep hill in the Bois de Frière. Several days prior to the



Tragedy of an American Flier

Armistice, new positions were started for this Battalion at Sainte Marie Farm, north-east of Vileey, very close to the German lines. Setting up telephone lines and "digging-in" were exciting tasks enough. On two successive nights truck trains bringing up supplies to the men at work there were shot up by the enemy with gas.



German Gun Position—One of the Dead Crew

high-explosive and shrapnel, causing a number of casualties. The total losses of the battalion during the nine days of firing were 20 men wounded and gassed.

All the positions occupied by the First and Second Battalions were advanced to a degree very unusual with artillery pieces of this caliber. The new positions of the Second Battalion, especially, were the farthest forward of any occupied by the Regi-

ment. All this was part of the preparation for a drive on the Metz front as a continuation of the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and the object was to extend the range of the guns for harassing fire against the retreating enemy.

"Doughboys," who had never seen heavy artillery so near the front line before, christened the Fifty-eighth "the Eight-Inch Infantry." The great drive expected, however, never came off; the Armistice saved the Germans that, but there was constant activity in the infantry line as well as continual bombardment by the American artillery, massed for the attack, until 4 minutes of 11 A. M., November 11, 1918.



Ammunition Truck



## THE THIRD BATTALION

The Third Battalion was assigned positions in the Bois le Prêtre, near Montauville, (Meurthe-et-Moselle). The men detrained at Toul on the day following the Second Battalion's arrival and marched to Lagny; thence the next day to Camp Nayette, near Saizerais, headquarters of the Sixth Corps, and two days later went on to Griscourt whence they moved direct to take up their positions along a woods road in the Bois le Prêtre, north of Montauville. After passing this village, the gun trains found roads well nigh impassable, due to heavy mud and steep hills. These obstacles finally overcome, the batteries found themselves faced with grave difficulties in setting the guns for action. The soil was very hard and rocky and there was considerable obstruction by trees of the paths of the projectiles. Hard labor on the part of the men at last paved the way for action and the Battalion



German Pill Box on Thiaccourt Road



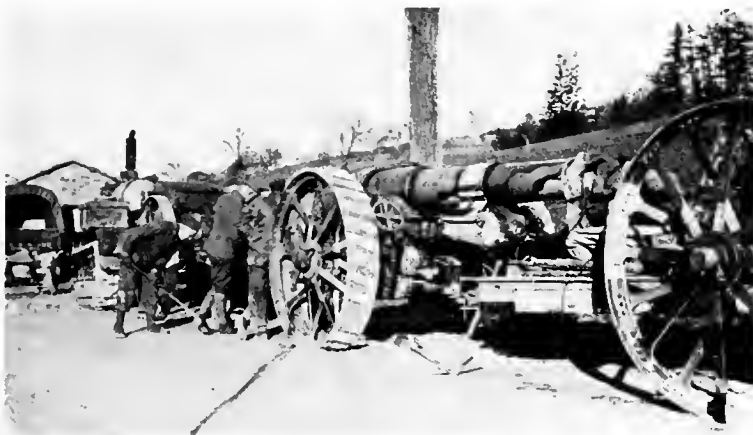
reported ready to fire on the 8th. The first shot was fired at midnight of the 9th. The major part of the fire was directed against artillery positions in the Bois le Comte and the Bois la Côte, near Vittonville.

The Third Battalion fired 396 shots. No casualties as the result of enemy action were reported, although several men were injured by accidents while at work. The gun sections were fortunate in finding large dugouts, built by the French, near at hand, and used these shelters as living

quarters. "P. C. Hall," later, "P. C. Gallagher," the post of command, was in a precarious, wrecked house in shell-torn Montauville.



**THE GUNS** An untechnical description of the guns with which the Regiment worked at the Front may not be out of place at this point. Eight-inch howitzers were among the most dangerous weapons of destruction employed in the war, and had been particularly effective in the hands of the British forces by whom they were designed and originally employed. Howitzers are "high-angle fire" cannon; the projectile rises in the air, clearing hills and other obstacles, and descends upon targets which would be sheltered from longer range guns using direct fire. The diameter of the bore of the



Ready for the Road

howitzer used by the Regiment was 8 inches, and its length, 155 inches. The weight of the gun itself was over three tons, gun and carriage together totalling about 10 tons. Nor were the projectiles light, those ordinarily used, containing high-explosive, weighing 200 pounds apiece. This mass of steel was sent hurtling through the air for a distance of about 10,500 yards at the maximum range. The powder



One of Our Gun Crews

charge that gave this propulsion itself weighed 10 pounds and 12 ounces, though when the maximum range was not needed, there were four lighter charges which could be used, thus saving wear on the guns.

Neither gas nor shrapnel shells were used by the Regiment; the projectiles "sent over" contained only high-explosive. To set off this explosive when the shell arrived at

its target two types of point fuse were used, the "instantaneous" and the "non-delay action" fuses. The instantaneous fuse causes the shell to explode the instant it touches the surface of the ground—or its target, whatever that may be. Only a slight crater is formed in the ground by this explosion, not more than two or three feet deep. The great effect is the fragmentation of the shell itself. Splinters of steel fly in all directions and with killing effect for a radius of 800 yards to the right and left,

600 yards in front and about 250 yards to the rear. The instantaneous fuse is used in "interdiction fire" or "harassing fire," where the object is to retard the movement of enemy troops, or in "neutralizing fire," where the effort is to stop batteries of enemy



Supply Train—Observation Balloon in Background

artillery from functioning. Instantaneous fuses, for example, were used by the First Battalion on the night of November 9-10: a retirement of enemy troops was expected and interdiction fire was poured all night upon certain cross-roads which they were expected to use.

The non-delay fuse is not quite so prompt

in its action; consequently the shell penetrates more deeply before exploding. A huge crater is formed in the ground, eight or ten feet deep and eight to fifteen feet across the top, depending upon the nature of the soil. The non-delay fuse is very useful when the object of firing is the destruction of the material rather than the enemy personnel. It is very effective for use against dugouts, shelters and battery emplacements. Hence it is of prime value for counter-battery work.

**GOING INTO POSITION.** The method of preparing the positions and directing the fire of the guns upon targets was different from the system used by Coast

Artillery in America and was a combination of American field

artillery and French and British systems. After the selection of a battery position, the first step was to locate accurately upon maps drawn according to the French system of quadrillage called "Lambert's Projection" the position and the direction of the sector of fire designated for that battery. This involved hazardous and difficult work over rough and shell-torn country, sometimes under fire, on the part of the orienteur details. It was first necessary to locate a point whose exact position was known from previous surveys, and

from this point to establish the location of the battery and stake out the center of its field of fire. Camouflage, consisting of burlap and branches of trees, was always raised over the position before work was begun. The digging-in details, thus shielded from air observation, were then set to work excavating the gun pits, which



measured about 20 feet square. The telephone section was already at work locating existing lines and planning a net work of wires that would reduce to a minimum the chance of complete severance of communication by enemy shelling. How successfully this work was done was shown during the heavy bombardment of the First Battalion, already mentioned, when the direct wires "went out" early in the action and communication between the batteries and "P. C. Wallace" was only maintained through the auxiliary lines, which were "tapped in" on the Second Battalion system.



One of Our Batteries on the March

In addition, the signal details strung lines between the battery commander's station and each of the four gun pits and maintained a switchboard at each battery. The establishment of these connections was of course of the upmost importance from the moment work began on a position, and the men of these sections worked day and night to put in the initial lines. There was plenty of thrill in running wires over dangerously

exposed ground and the life of a "trouble shooter" was a hop-skip-and-jump affair day in and day out.

The men labored in shifts through a day and night, until the pits were dug and the guns in place. When hard and rocky soil was encountered this was no small undertaking, and



The Supply Officer's Delight

for days and nights together the work went on unceasingly. Trenches had to be cut in the floor of each pit to receive the heavy platform beams, which had to be fitted and leveled to a nicety. After completion of the position, the guns were drawn up from the rear echelon or some convenient place of concealment in the rear, by the caterpillars, usually during the night, and then rolled up on the platform. The caterpillars were sent back to the rear and again concealed. With the hauling of



A Kitchen in the "Line"



"No Lights"!—Off the Road at Night



Infantry "Over the Top" with Tanks

ammunition, the preparation of niches to receive it and the digging of slit trenches for shelter during bombardments, the battery was ready to receive firing orders.

The targets assigned were communicated to the batteries through the P. C.'s and the necessary computations were made by the B. C.'s (battery commanders). To fire the shell so that it

would strike the target, the B. C. corrected the range and direction for the weather conditions of the moment. When time permitted, both range and direction were computed from the known co-ordinates of gun and target as determined from the map, the position of the gun having been determined by instrumental survey. The actual range was determined in meters and

the direction, or azimuth, of the target in degrees and minutes with reference to Lambert's north. This line of direction was then referred to the line between the gun sight and some convenient aiming point, visible from the gun, and the angle obtained was set off on the sight with the necessary corrections for wind and drift of the projectile. This angle was called the "deflection." The actual range to the

target was then corrected for variations in the muzzle velocity of the powder lot, temperature of the powder at the time, density of the atmosphere, direction and velocity of the wind and the height of site. The result, commonly called the "corrected range," was referred to the range-table and the corresponding "elevation" obtained in degrees and minutes. This angle of elevation was applied to the gun by means of the gunner's quadrant, a form of spirit level graduated in degrees and minutes.



A "Cat"



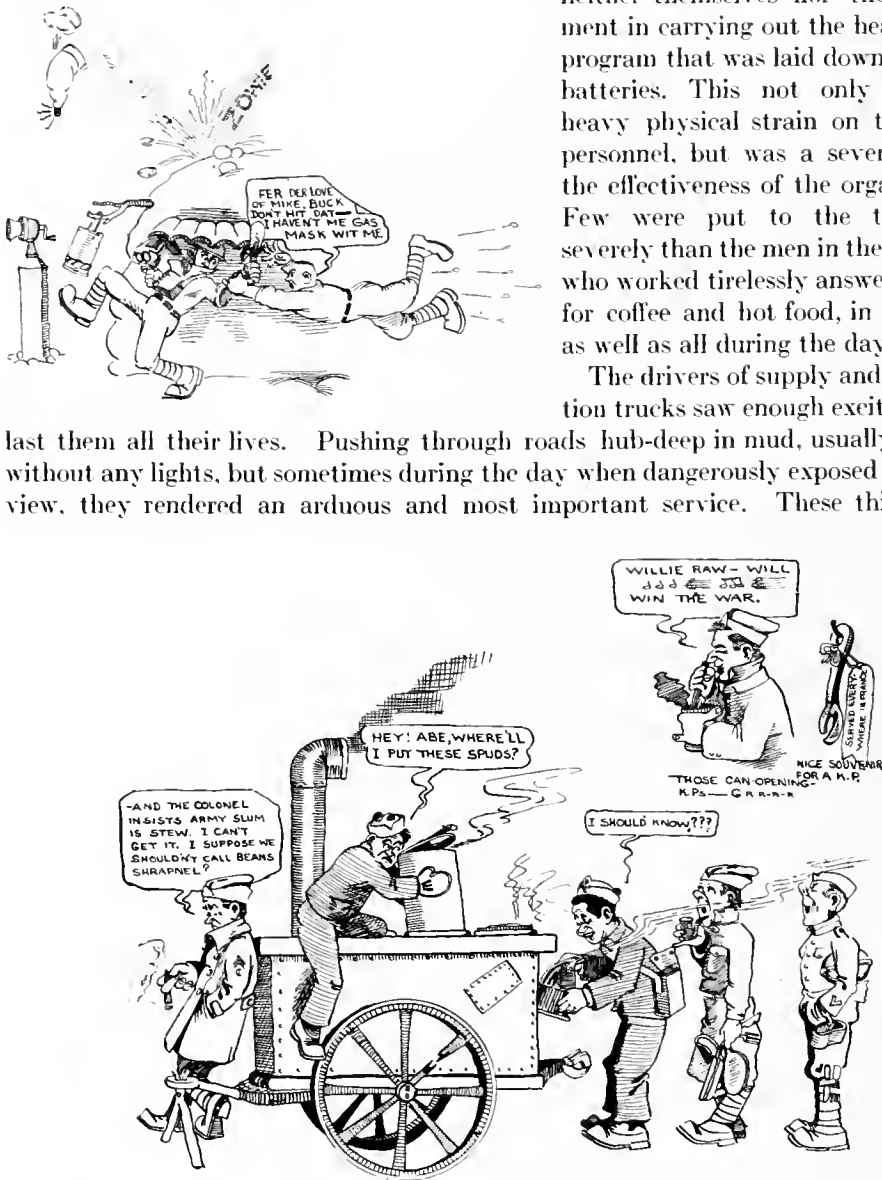
Our Tractor Drivers

The essential facts regarding atmospheric conditions were obtained every four hours from the nearest meteorological station by the radio operator at each P. C. The B. C. then telephoned to each gun or to designated guns the elevation and deflection for laying and the number of rounds to be fired, fuses to be used and rate of fire. During the preparation of firing data the gun crews were summoned to the guns and made preparations for firing, loading and laying the pieces as the firing data was

received. The guns were then reported—"Number 1. Ready," "Number 2. Ready," and so on, each gun crew striving to be the first to report ready. At the command "Fire," or in the case of a series of shots, "Commence firing," lanyards were pulled.

During the days of action there was little or no rest for officers and men. Many of them went more than 36 hours without a moment of rest or sleep. The men spared neither themselves nor their equipment in carrying out the heavy firing program that was laid down for some batteries. This not only threw a heavy physical strain on the entire personnel, but was a severe test of the effectiveness of the organization. Few were put to the test more severely than the men in the kitchens, who worked tirelessly answering calls for coffee and hot food, in the night as well as all during the day.

The drivers of supply and ammunition trucks saw enough excitement to last them all their lives. Pushing through roads hub-deep in mud, usually at night without any lights, but sometimes during the day when dangerously exposed to enemy view, they rendered an arduous and most important service. These things were



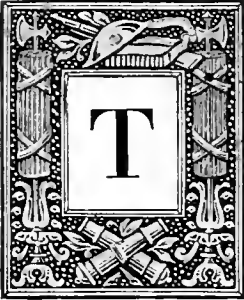
every day occurrences, and the adventure of an unexpected treatment to shelling was not unusual. The drivers "kept going" despite these ups and downs, and more than one is willing to swear he felt the breeze as a shell fragment grazed his head.

The caterpillar drivers found enough work, too, to keep them from worrying or becoming homesick. Grooming a "cat" is a man's size job—in fact, it is enough to occupy the driver and the assistant driver and a mechanic or two. But this is only a small part of the job. Manœuvering an eight-inch howitzer to the Front, together with its platform, is the real thing. Crossing dangerously weakened bridges, turning abrupt corners, digging through deep mud holes, climbing banks and sliding down cliffs—all in utter darkness without lighting even a match—gave these men the chance to show that they could "deliver the goods" without needing the thrill of battle.

Sniffing for gas by the hour does not sound like hard work, but when it is realized that upon the gas sentry's ability to smell, and smell correctly, depended perhaps the lives of all of a battery, it is evident that he had no "cinch." Then he was always open to more or less chaffing from his comrades. He appeared to be doing little enough, in comparison with those who were digging pits or serving their pieces, but in reality he was rendering a service of the highest importance.

# AFTER THE ARMISTICE

## VI.



THE eleventh of November, 1918, brought that great event, the signing of the Armistice by Marshal Foch, bringing peace to the world in arms. Peace spelled Victory and Victory spelled Home. There was no excited celebration of the tremendous news on the part of the Regiment, but there was deep and heart-felt satisfaction; the Fifty-eighth was grateful that after its many months of preparation and waiting, it had succeeded in playing a worthy part in the great cause. The officers' mess at Regimental

headquarters in Rosières-en-Haye observed the occasion on November 13th by having a dinner as grand as circumstances allowed, which was at once a celebration of the peace and a formal welcome to the new Regimental Commander, Colonel Carpenter.

At the moment of the Armistice, 11 o'clock in the morning, officers and men completely relaxed for the first time in weeks, and, while there was celebration all over the world, these men on the Front were almost dazed in the realization that it was all over. The men disappeared into their dugouts and



shelters to enjoy a well-earned rest. The overwhelming relief that every one felt was too deep for ordinary expression. The event that had just occurred seemed to blot out all thought and to dwarf into insignificance all personal feelings.

For an interval following the signing of the Armistice, the batteries remained in their various positions and considerable time was spent in salvaging war material along the Front. Then the long homeward movement began. On the 21st the first move was

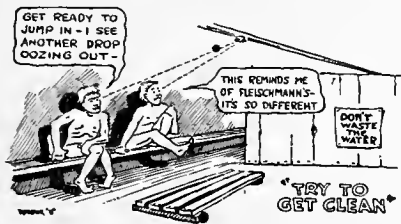


made, southward, to the village of Bruley, just west of Toul. Each organization marched from its station to the village of Loviant, where the regimental train was

formed, and the march was continued thence to the destination. This meant a hike of 43 kilometers in one day for the Third Battalion, which came in fagged but "game" that night. The guns were drawn over the roads by the caterpillars without mishap to men or material on this and each subsequent move until they were turned over finally to the Ordnance Department. The next day's journey brought the Regiment to Pagny-sur-Meuse, where a longer stay was made. Here there were shower baths, the first available since the Regiment left Vignory. On Thanksgiving Day, the 28th, the next stage of the journey in cold, rainy weather ended at Houdelaincourt, between Vancouleurs and Joinville. The Regiment left Houdelaincourt at 2 A. M. on



December 1. The weather was wretched. It was bitter cold and either raining or snowing continually. Most of the men were carried on trucks; but those whose duty kept them with the guns were enroute for many hours continuously and found the experience one of the toughest pieces of "soldiering" they had met with in France. The splendid physical condition of the troops may be inferred from the fact that of the men subjected to this exposure none suffered any serious effects. The objective of the journey was the "Eighteenth Artillery



Area," a region northwest of Chaumont, given over to Heavy Artillery troops and under the command of Brigadier General Davis. The Regimental headquarters, including Headquarters and Supply Companies, the First Battalion headquarters and Battery "A" were located in the town of Charmes-la-Grande; Battery "B" was billeted in Charmes-en-l'Angle; the Second Battalion headquarters and Battery "C" in Brachay; Battery "D" in Flammerécourt; Battery "F" in Leschères, and the Third Battalion headquarters and Battery "E" in Ambonville. The Regiment now settled down to prepare for the final journey homeward. Later on, the Third Battalion moved from the two last named villages to Rouvroy, near the railhead at Donjeux.

The vast amount of Government property possessed by the Regiment had now become an



OUR FRIENDS

Waterhouse  
BATTERY 3 - FRANCE

encumbrance and was ready to be disposed of. Each lot inspected, invoiced and turned in became an occasion for rejoicing. The howitzers and caterpillars, in spick and span condition, were loaded at the familiar station of Vignory, and finally dispatched, on December



3rd Battalion Headquarters at Rouvroy

11, to the Ordnance Depot at Mehun. The good condition in which property held by the Regiment was turned over received favorable comment. Trucks, touring cars and motorcycles were turned into motor parks as fast as conditions permitted.

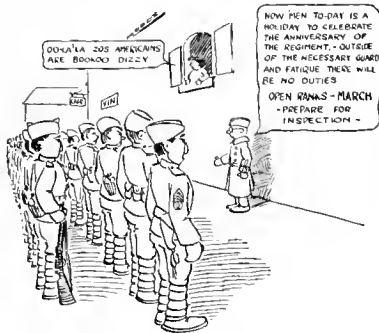
On December 16 a Regimental parade was held in a meadow near Flemmerécourt. It was the first time in the history of the Regiment

that all three battalions were assembled in one formation, and the first occasion that the Third Battalion had ever seen the Regimental Colors. The following day the Fifty-eighth participated with the Forty-fourth, Fifty-first and Sixtieth Artillery Regiments and the Fifty-third Ammunition train, in a brigade review near Mertrud, with Colonel R. M. Mitchell, C. A. C., in command and with Major General W. S. McNair, Chief of Artillery of the First Army, as reviewing officer. After the review the officers were assembled and complimentary speeches were made by Generals McNair and Davis.

Christmas drew near. Soon the famous Red Cross "Amexforces" "3x4x9 inch" packages—straight from home and guaranteed to bring holiday cheer over thousands of miles—began to arrive. Mess sergeants and cooks were the men of the hour. With the scantiest materials they produced such wonders of culinary art



that the palates of the most homesick boys were tickled. The doughnuts of Battery "C" became famous the country round and were dispensed with liberality by the kitchen staff of the Battery to all comers on several occasions. The country was scoured for pork and fowl—rare articles in that region after four years of close proximity to the battle-front. Company funds were drawn upon to supply many articles not furnished by the Government as so essential in the make-up of a real Christmas dinner. Many of the men decorated their billets and mess halls with greens, in decided contrast to the French who took the Day more soberly. With the precious remembrances from home and the hearty contributions of generous cooks, it was a real Christmas despite the separation from family and friends.



Several impromptu minstrel shows and vaudeville stunts were staged in barns and mess shacks, which helped to enliven the days for the men. These performances were so popular that a regimental minstrel troupe was organized under the name of "The Whiz-Bangs," a term descriptive of one of the most dreaded shells in the war. Entertainments were given by them throughout the Eighteenth Area. Colonel Carpenter, following the old time Army custom, gave a party for the officers on the afternoon of New Year's at his billet, a chateau near Charmes-la-Grande.

There was drilling and hiking almost every day for each battery, but great



Officers of the Regiment at Charmes-la-Grande

emphasis was placed on policing the various villages, and it may be said that each one of them was as neat as a new pin. The men not only cleaned their own billets—



WAR IS H—L! ESPECIALLY ON TOWELS.

which were vacant rooms and haylofts, furnished with double-decker board bunks—but the entire street area, back yards of French homes, all public spaces and neighboring fields as well. In January regimental schools were started in accordance with orders effective throughout the A. E. F. Classes in English, French, Mathematics, History, Geography and various other subjects were started, attendance being voluntary. The teachers were volunteers from the officers and men.

The Regiment lost a great number of men during this period by transfer to various departments of the A. E. F., owing to their special qualifications for certain kinds of work. Some went to the Postal Express Service, some to the Chief Quartermaster, A. E. F., at Tours, and others to various branches of the service.

Detachments from the Regiment were engaged all during this period in loading for shipment guns and caterpillars of other Coast Artillery regiments which had been ordered home. The material of eight other regiments, which had been parked in the Eighteenth Area, was manœvered to the nearest railroad, carefully loaded aboard flat cars and dispatched. This threw heavy work on the Regiment's caterpillar drivers and on special details assigned from every battery



Do You Know Them?





for this work. However, as many men as could be spared were allowed to go on leave—some to the most attractive resorts of France, taken over as leave centers by the American military authorities. Aix-les-Bains and Grenoble were among the well known spots men of the Regiment were privileged to visit.



## VII. MARKING TIME.



EANWHILE, hardly a day passed without its rumor as to entraining orders. The Regiment had hoped to reach a base port on the homeward journey by January 1st, but week after week passed with no definite orders. Finally, instructions were received for the Regiment, excepting the Third Battalion, to entrain at Wassy on the 24th of January for Base Section No. 2, at Bordeaux. With a parting clean-up of its villages the Fifty-eighth moved

via trucks to Wassy and boarded a real American freight train. The men were in roomy boxcars, bedded with straw and marked U. S. A., which afforded a luxurious trip compared with the "Hommes 40, Chevaux 8" brand of car to which they were accustomed. Leaving shortly after noon, the train took the route: Troyes—Chateauroux—Limoges—Libourne. At the



FOOT INSPECTION.



last named town it was switched to a branch line and came to a stop at the station of St. Laurent-des-Combes at 10 A.M. on the 26th. The detraining was soon accomplished and the various units started in heavy marching order, trucks being scarce, on the hike to Branne (Gironde), the new billeting center. Battery "A" was located in Vignonet, a kilometer or so from Branne, where all the other units were grouped.

The school program was now reopened and a light drill schedule was maintained. The men were in fine spirits.

Hope of an early return home prompted imaginations to impossible dreams. The weather was as pleasant as that in the Haute Marne district had been disagreeable and the people were kind and hospitable, reminding the men of their first warm friends in St. Léonard. The billets, however, were poor, stoves being scarce and firewood at a premium, but the sweet, rich wine of the region was a recompense to some extent for any discomfort. The hillsides of the district were covered with vineyards which constituted the principal industry of that country.



Vignonet—3rd Battalion Billets



inspection of the Bordeaux area and on the 27th of February visited the docks and reviewed the Fifty-eighth which was drawn up in two battalions on the waterfront. Accompanied by Brigadier General Walsh, commanding the Base Section,

General Pershing inspected each battalion and then assembled the officers and sergeants in front of the ranks. He made the following brief address:



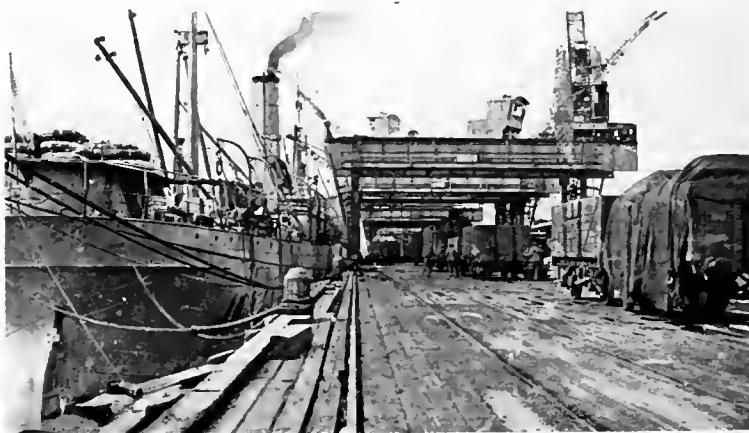
Boxing at Bassens

very satisfactory, and the people at home are entitled to know that you were a unit in the greatest military machine in the world. It is an honor to have been a member of the American Expeditionary Forces, and units not so fortunate in getting to the Front are nevertheless part of this great machine.

"Your work and the work of the entire American Expeditionary Forces was not only routine; the machine depended on each man to do his best, and I certainly appreciate your splendid work.

"I want this Command to go home morally sound and in good physical condition. Please convey to the men what I have just said, as it is impossible for me to speak to all."

The "Whiz-Bangs," the Regiment's minstrel troupe, went on a tour of several weeks, playing before soldier audiences



American Docks at Bassens—Bordeaux

in "huts," hospitals and various theaters all over the Base Section and as far away as Limoges. The show was tremendously popular in the Bordeaux area and elsewhere, and remained in great demand during the rest of the Regiment's stay in France. Efforts were made by the Entertainment Bureau of the Y. M. C. A. to

induce the members of the troupe to remain indefinitely in the A. E. F. for entertainment purposes, but the men were all too anxious to get home to consent to



Before Armistice  
SMASHING GERMANY  
Metz Sector

After Armistice  
SMASHING CASES  
Bassens Docks.

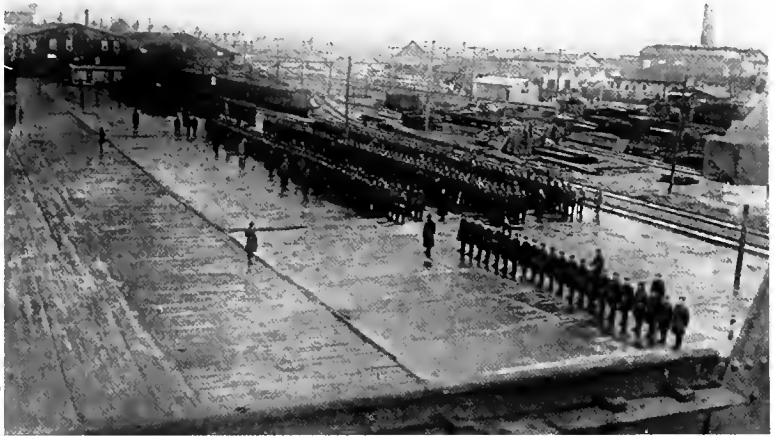
this arrangement. Performances were also given after leaving France, both on the transport and after arrival in New York. The minstrels were entirely independent of outside help, staging and costumes being their own work, and the Regiment was justly proud of their achievements.



YER RUN TAKE ME  
WOID FER IT—ER  
CAN UP SLUM IS  
NO BOTTLE UP  
POIFUME!

On March 20th the Regiment moved by marching to the Embarkation Camp at Genicart, a few miles from the docks. The first stop was the Entrance Camp where

records were checked, preparatory to inspection in the Permanent Camp. Batteries "E" and "F" and the Supply Company entered the latter on March 22d, and the remainder of the Regiment on the 27th. There was only a short hike



General Pershing's Review of the Regiment—Bassens Docks

from one camp to the other, but the awe-inspiring ordeal of the "Delousing Plant"—called "The Mill"—which was the introduction to the new camp, will long be remembered.



The purpose of this institution was to examine the men and their property thoroughly before their embarkation, so that no members of the Expeditionary Forces would return home in improper physical condition or with incomplete equipment. In the "Mill" a soldier presented all his belongings for inspection; then personally checked the information on his Service Record, put his clothing through a dry-heat germ-destroyer, bathed, had a searching physical examination, was reclothed, completely outfitted and departed via the barber shop, where he got a haircut if one was deemed necessary. The whole process was carried out with thoroughness and required only about two hours per battery.

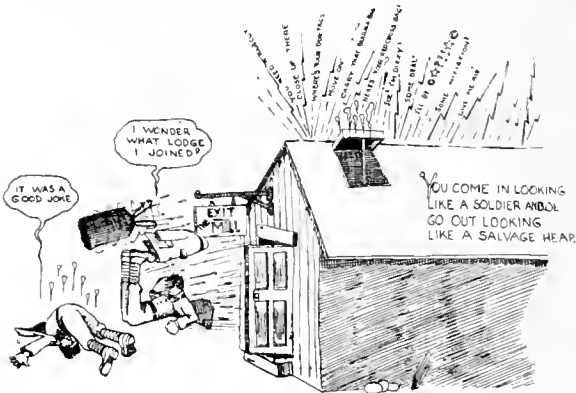
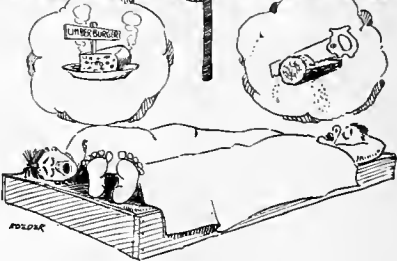
One of the most distressing incidents of the Regiment's stay in France was the death of Cook Edward F. Bentz, of Battery "F," which occurred the day his unit entered the Permanent Camp. His death resulted from a bayonet wound accidentally inflicted when arms and equipment were being prepared for inspection.



Grave of Cook E. F. Bentz, Battery "F,"  
at Bassens

It soon became known that while the Fifty-eighth was ready to embark, it must still wait some time on account of a pronounced shortage of transports. However, the men felt that they would soon "make it"—to use a slang expression of the day, "it" implying home, of course—and made the best of the situation as they always had done. For the first time since the days of La Courtine the ball team had a chance to show its ability, and several games were put on

## HEAD & FOOT



with various Engineer regiments then in the Camp. The Eleventh Engineers, which had been organized at Fort Totten and reached France nearly a year ahead of the Fifty-eighth, were loyal supporters of the Regiment in all these contests. In evidence of the friendly

sentiment between the troops of the two Regiments and the high regard entertained for Colonel William B. Parsons, commanding the Eleventh, Colonel Carpenter invited him to review the Fifty-eighth. This ceremony took place on the parade ground a few days before the two regiments embarked. Colonel Parsons in a short address thanked the Regiment through its officers for the compliment, and remarked upon the extraordinarily fine appearance of the troops.

During the stay here the Fifty-eighth received the compliment of being chosen as the guard of honor to Field Marshal Pétain, of the French Army, on his arrival in Bordeaux on an official visit on April 8th. The Regiment was drawn up in line on the square in front of the Gare du Midi, Bordeaux. The Marshal with his staff of high French and American officers reviewed the Regiment.

Excellent soldier shows, moving pictures, several welfare huts and basketball games also contributed to make the stay here as pleasant as could be expected for soldiers who were waiting to go home.



THOSE LETTERS THAT SNEAK INTO PUBLIC PRINT. ☆☆☆



Our Basket Ball Team



Our Baseball Team

DEAR GOD-  
PLEASE  
SEND US A BOAT  
TO TAKE US HOME,  
AND IF IT SHOULD  
SINK, SEND ANOTHER,  
AND IF THAT ONE  
SINKS, SEND US A  
RAFT, IF THAT SINKS,  
I'LL SWIM -  
AMEN

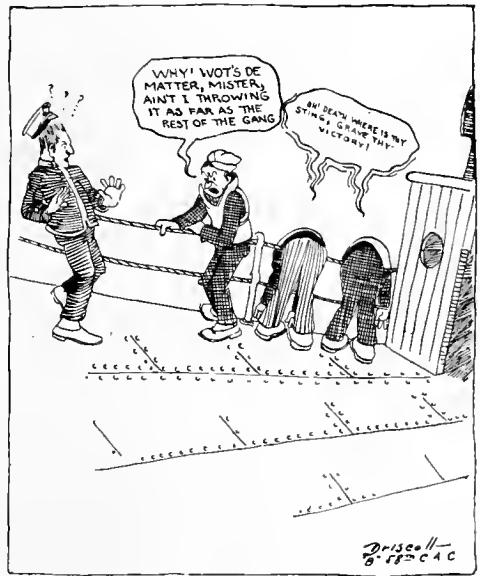
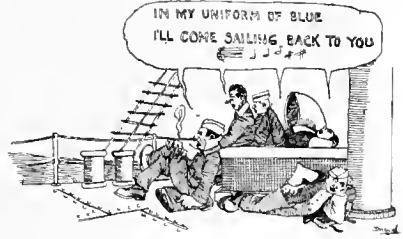


## VIII. HOMEWARD BOUND.



THE happiest day the men had known since leaving home came with the announcement of sailing orders. In the early evening of Tuesday, April 15th, the Regiment formed in columns of twos on the parade ground and marched away to the docks—those same docks where the men had worked so long while waiting to go to the Embarkation Camp. The long hike over very muddy roads and with packs heavy with souvenirs and presents could not dampen their spirits, and by 9 o'clock the entire organization was in the big Red Cross shed, opposite which the *Santa Barbara*—the Fifty-eighth's transport—was tied up. The Red Cross was generous as ever with coffee and sandwiches. Troops were checked aboard the ship with minimum delay and by 11 o'clock every officer and man of the Regiment was in his place. The *Santa Barbara* left her berth at 7 o'clock the next morning and steamed down to the mouth of the Gironde, where she anchored a few hours. She put to sea about noon.

The ship carried 48 officers and 1,553 men, comprising the entire Regiment. The *Santa Barbara* was an oil-burner of the William R. Grace Company, converted for use as a transport. This was her first trip with troops. She was clean and comfortable, though she occasionally pitched and rolled enough to upset the equilibrium of the soldiers. The Band gave frequent concerts during the voyage, the "Whiz-Bangs" put on several shows and there were a few boxing matches, these events serving to break the monotony of the long trip.



The ship reached New York harbor on the morning of April 27. This was the most-longed-for moment of all. For months there had been talk of greeting again the Goddess of Liberty and of seeing again the inspiring sky line of New York. Now the time had arrived. The men hung over the rails, some climbed up on the lifeboats, some hung high up in the rigging and others were perched in the crow's-nest. The boats of the Mayor's Reception Committee, filled with welcoming relatives, met the



transport in the Bay and escorted her to her berth at Bush Terminal docks. Brooklyn. The greeting of all New York (as it seemed) was a manifestation no man could ever forget.

By noon the Regiment had disembarked and, after a hearty Red Cross lunch, was reloaded on a ferry and landed at Long Island City. Here favors in the form of cake, chewing

gum and cigarettes were distributed. The Regiment was entrained in three sections for Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y., where all arrived by 8 o'clock. Four men, owing to sickness on the transport, were transferred to the Naval Hospital authorities at New York.

While awaiting demobilization orders, the troops had liberal pass privileges to New York City, where many of them lived. Hundreds of relatives came to the camp. The demobilization of the New York men was completed on Wednesday, May 7, when discharges from the United States Army were handed to 548 men. The Regular Army men, numbering 179, were transferred to permanent or semi-permanent organizations at Camp Upton or elsewhere.

The remaining men were divided into detachments to be sent to the demobilization camps nearest their homes. These groups were sent out under the command of officers of the Fifty-eighth as fast as railway facilities could be provided. The officers were given discharges as they could be spared, except those wishing to remain in the service, who were assigned to other organizations. Regimental records were turned in and the Regimental and Battalion Colors were forwarded by Colonel Carpenter to the Adjutant General of the State of New York, in compliance with War Department orders to the effect that they should go to the state having the largest representation in any organization. The Fifty-eighth Artillery, C. A. C., ceased to exist as an organization on May 13, 1919.

The Regimental Commander bade the officers and men farewell in the following General Order:

HEADQUARTERS  
58th Artillery, C. A. C.

May 5, 1919.

General Orders  
No. 5.

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 58TH ARTILLERY, C. A. C.:

On the eve of our separation, I wish to express my appreciation of the splendid work of the officers and men of this Regiment during the time that it has been my good fortune to command, and to say that I shall always remember with pride my service with you. Your good work under my command has been characteristic of the entire service of the Regiment since its organization. Your attention and devotion to duty in training, at the Front and since the Armistice, has been of the highest order and merited the praise received from our superior officers and the French population wherever the Regiment served in France. You were always ready and willing to endure the hardships required by the service. The health and discipline of the command has been excellent under the most trying circumstances.

It is gratifying to us to know that the Regiment is typically American, consisting as it does of men from the Regular Army, the National Guard, men from every part of our country and from many of the foreign countries that have contributed to our population.

You can return to your homes with every assurance of the appreciation and gratitude of our nation and with a feeling of satisfaction for duty well performed. Your friends and loved ones can well feel proud of the service you have rendered our beloved country and the cause of humanity.

I thank you for the loyalty and support you have given me in carrying out the orders of our superiors and for the high standard of discipline that each has helped to maintain. With best wishes for the best of health and good fortune for each and every one, I am

Sincerely and faithfully yours,

WILLIAM T. CARPENTER,

*Colonel, C. A. C., Commanding.*





**ROSTER**  
*of the* **REGIMENT**

# REGIMENTAL COMMANDERS



Colonel Alston Hamilton



Colonel William T. Carpenter



Lieut.-Colonel Thomas A. Terry

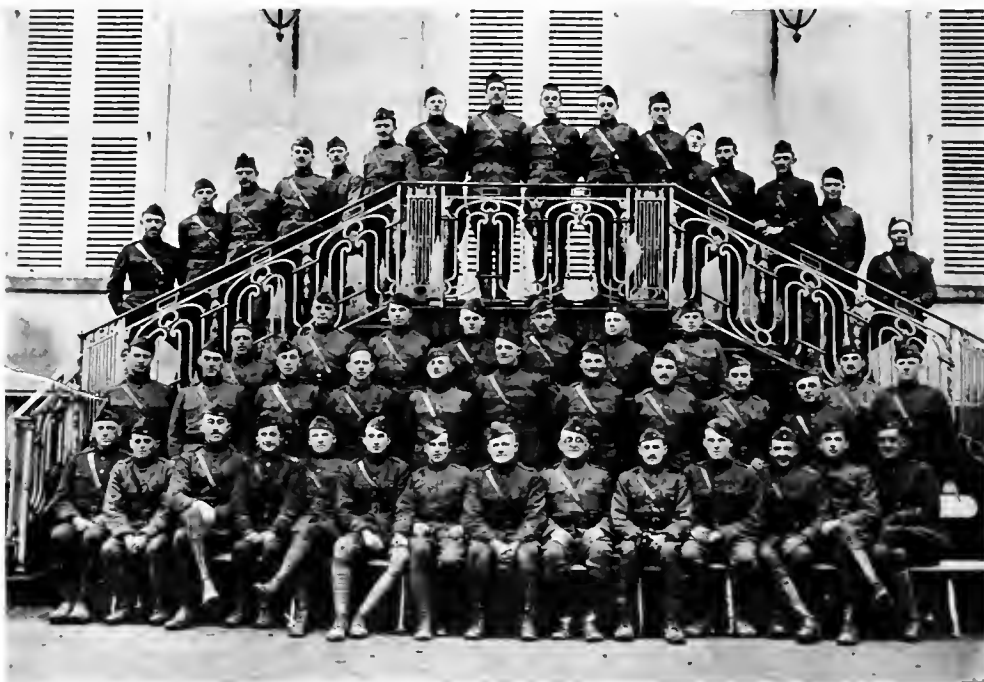


Lt.-Col. Bryer H. Pendry



Major Robert D. Brown

# **FFICERS** *of the* **REGIMENT**



Officers of the Regiment

## ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS OF 58TH ARTILLERY (C. A. C.)

### COLONELS

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Colonel.....	Alston Hamilton, C. A. C.....	North Carolina...	U. S. Army
Colonel.....	William T. Carpenter, C. A. C.....	Arkansas.....	U. S. Army

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

Lieut.-Colonel.....	A. M. Mason, C. A. C.....	Vermont.....	U. S. Army
Lieut.-Colonel.....	John McBride, Jr., C. A. C.....	Michigan.....	U. S. Army
Lieut.-Colonel.....	Thomas A. Terry, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	U. S. Army
Lieut.-Colonel.....	Bryer H. Pendry, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Lieut.-Colonel.....	Clarence T. Marsh, C. A. C.....	North Carolina.....	U. S. Army

### SURGEON

Major.....	George C. Parcher, M. C.....	Maine.....	Massachusetts
------------	------------------------------	------------	---------------

# REGIMENTAL ADJUTANTS

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	Alexander B. Siegel, C. A. C.....	.....	New York
Captain.....	Robert D. Brown, C. A. C.....	Tennessee.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	George W. Farnham, C. A. C.....	New York.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	John Ehinger, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York

# REGIMENTAL SUPPLY OFFICERS

Captain.....	Alexander Perry.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Alexander F. Prescott.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Captain.....	Odes T. Pogue.....	Arkansas.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	E. C. Welsb.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Herbert R. Conover.....	.....	.....
2d Lieut.....	Harry E. Melfton.....	Kansas.....	Kentucky

# REGIMENTAL PERSONNEL OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Joseph B. Shelby, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
Captain.....	Alfred R. Heath, C. A. C.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Captain.....	Arthur M. Day, C. A. C.....	.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr., C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
Captain.....	Carroll C. Taylor, C. A. C.....	Massachusetts.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Richard W. Logan, C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Frederick J. Kennedy, C. A. C.....	Michigan.....	Michigan

# REGIMENTAL INSPECTORS

Lieut.-Colonel.....	Thomas A. Terry, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Ferdinand F. Gallagher, C. A. C.....	New York.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Alfred R. Heath, C. A. C.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Major.....	Solomon A. Hermann, C. A. C.....	Maine.....	Maine

# REGIMENTAL CHAPLAINS

1st Lieut.....	Samuel A. Devan, C. A. C.....	New York.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Marinius M. Londahl, C. A. C.....	Norway.....	U. S. Army

# REGIMENTAL INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS

Captain.....	Beryl W. Randall, C. A. C.....	.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Pennock H. Orr, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania.....	U. S. Army
2d Lieut.....	James F. McManus, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

# REGIMENTAL DENTISTS

Captain.....	Peter B. Green, D. C.....	.....	Mississippi
1st Lieut.....	David M. Prowell, D. C.....	.....	Louisiana
1st Lieut.....	Erwin Bruss, D. C.....	.....	.....

# ACTING PROVOST MARSHALS

1st Lieut.....	John C. Hawkins, C. A. C.....	Texas.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Otis A. Wallace, C. A. C.....	Minnesota.....	U. S. Army
2d Lieut.....	Claude B. Bush, F. A.....	Colorado.....	West Virginia
2d Lieut.....	Raymond J. Bleggen, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania

# ORDNANCE OFFICERS

Captain.....	Felix R. Chaudet, O. C.....	.....	.....
1st Lieut.....	Evariste F. Chevrefils, O. C.....	.....	Massachusetts

# REGIMENTAL SIGNAL OFFICERS

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st Lieut.....	Gilbert G. Wright, C. A. C.....	Texas.....	Texas
1st Lieut.....	George F. Begoon, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
2d Lieut.....	James F. McManus, F. A.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

# REGIMENTAL M. & T. OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Gilbert G. Wright, C. A. C.....	Texas.....	Texas
1st Lieut.....	Frederick H. Hennighausen, C. A. C.....		Maryland

# REGIMENTAL GAS OFFICER

1st Lieut.....	Horace N. Hubbs, C. A. C.....	Michigan.....	New York
----------------	-------------------------------	---------------	----------

# REGIMENTAL MACHINE GUN OFFICER

1st Lieut.....	Clifton Frank, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
----------------	-----------------------------	---------------	----------

# REGIMENTAL BAND LEADER

2d Lieut.....	Anthony D. Sanuy, U. S. A.....	Spain.....	U. S. Army
---------------	--------------------------------	------------	------------

# REGIMENTAL ATHLETIC OFFICERS

2d Lieut.....	Norton Ives, C. A. C.....		Haussimont, France.
2d Lieut.....	William I. Jones, F. A.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania

# REGIMENTAL ENTERTAINMENT OFFICER

1st Lieut.....	William J. Loughran, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
----------------	-----------------------------------	---------------	----------

# REGIMENTAL TOWN MAJORS

2d Lieut.....	Leonard C. Kenyon, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Odes T. Pogue, C. A. C.....	Arkansas.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Beryl W. Randall, C. A. C.....		U. S. Army
Major.....	Otis A. Wallace, C. A. C.....	Minnesota.....	U. S. Army
2d Lieut.....	James F. McManus, F. A.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

# REGIMENTAL CUSTOMS OFFICER

1st Lieut.....	Frederick J. Kennedy, C. A. C.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
----------------	------------------------------------	---------------	----------

# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY



Headquarters Company

## OFFICERS OF THE HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Major.....	Otis A. Wallace, C. A. C.....	Minnesota.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Arthur M. Day, C. A. C.....	.....	New York
Captain.....	Frank E. O'Neil, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Harold C. Mabbott, C. A. C.....	Connecticut.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Everett C. Welsh, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Gilbert G. Wright, Jr., C. A. C.....	Texas.....	Texas
Captain.....	Beryl W. Randall, C. A. C.....	.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Marcus M. Clayton, C. A. C.....	.....	.....
Captain.....	John E. Hurst, C. A. C.....	.....	.....
Captain.....	Baker S. Davenport, C. A. C.....	.....	.....
Captain.....	John Ehinger, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	James E. Kittrell, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Jesse K. Mattox, C. A. C.....	Texas.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieutenant.....	Edwin S. Roscoe, C. A. C.....	Ohio.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieutenant.....	Bernard C. Dailey, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieutenant.....	Wilton B. Pearsons, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	U. S. Army

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st Lieutenant.....	Joseph B. Shelby, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	Charles E. Daniel, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	Leonard C. Kenyon, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	Herbert R. Conover, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieutenant.....	Dana L. Barbour, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieutenant.....	George F. Begoon, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieutenant.....	Clifton Frank, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	John A. Rapelje, C. A. C.....	Idaho.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	Horace N. Hubbs, C. A. C.....	Michigan.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	James W. Foster, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
1st Lieutenant.....	William J. Loughran, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	Pennoch H. Orr, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieutenant.....	Alexander F. Prescott, Jr., C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
1st Lieutenant.....	Frederick H. Hennighausen, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
1st Lieutenant.....	Edwin A. Cowen, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieutenant.....	Raphael Hume, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieutenant.....	Frederick J. Kennedy, C. A. C.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
1st Lieutenant.....	James F. McManus, Jr., F. A.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
2nd Lieutenant.....	George R. Bliss, C. A. C.....		
2nd Lieutenant.....	Charles A. Witz, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
2nd Lieutenant.....	Stafford Hendrix, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	New York
2nd Lieutenant.....	George R. Hartley, C. A. C.....		
2nd Lieutenant.....	William L. Prout, C. A. C.....		
2nd Lieutenant.....	Charles H. Poole, F. A.....		Maryland
2nd Lieutenant.....	Claude B. Bush, C. A. C.....	West Virginia.....	West Virginia
2nd Lieutenant.....	Robert S. Kinkead, F. A.....	Kentucky.....	Minnesota
2nd Lieutenant.....	Cyril B. Owen, F. A.....	Utah.....	Utah
2nd Lieutenant.....	Leslie B. Pierson, C. A. C.....		
2nd Lieutenant.....	Harry E. Melton, C. A. C.....	Kansas.....	Kentucky
2nd Lieutenant.....	William I. Jones, F. A.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
2nd Lieutenant.....	Harold L. Andrus, C. A. C.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
2nd Lieutenant.....	Herbert S. Strong, C. A. C.....		
2nd Lieutenant.....	Anthony D. Sanuy, U. S. A.....	Spain.....	U. S. Army

#### ENLISTED MEN OF THE HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Sgt. Major, Sr. Gr. . . . .	Ruggles, Winthrop W.....	627840.....		
Sgt. Major, Sr. Gr. . . . .	Skelton, William H.....	605242.....		
Sgt. Major, Sr. Gr. . . . .	Fitzpatrick, Philip A.....	627721.....	New York.....	New York
Sgt. Major, Sr. Gr. . . . .	Lynch, Leslie A.....	569106.....		
Sgt. Major, Sr. Gr. . . . .	Colarocco, William G.....	627902.....	Italy.....	New York
Sgt. Major, Jr. Gr. . . . .	Burns, Jerome.....	627710.....		
Sgt. Major, Jr. Gr. . . . .	Springett, John D.....	627663.....	New York.....	New York
Sgt. Major, Jr. Gr. . . . .	Ozman, Roger J.....	629684.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sgt. Major, Jr. Gr. . . . .	Adams, Clifford G.....	598825.....	New York.....	New York
Master Electrician . . . . .	Lawrence, Kenneth.....	627604.....	New York.....	New York
Engineer.....	Dollet, Henry.....	627602.....		
Engineer.....	Gerry, Benjamin A.....	599110.....		
1st Sergeant.....	Hurly, Francis E.....	627711.....	Colorado.....	New York
Asst. Engineer.....	Cole, Walter H.....	627603.....	Virginia.....	Dist. of Col.
Master Gunner.....	Russell, Harl L.....	627606.....		
Master Gunner.....	McMinn, William J.....	693931.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Master Gunner.....	Estey, Allen J.....	693881.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Master Gunner.....	Hayes, Daniel J.....	627890.....	New York.....	New York
Master Gunner.....	Dickie, George D.....	599116.....		
Master Gunner.....	Tuhman, Samuel A.....	629613.....		
Master Gunner.....	Pratt, Richard H.....	629621.....		
Radio Sergeant.....	Lauterdale, George T.....			
Radio Sergeant.....	Seeman, Robert.....	614020.....	Bohemia.....	California
Radio Sergeant.....	Green, Fred V.....	627607.....	Alabama.....	Tennessee
Radio Sergeant.....	Lowe, Graham V.....	627610.....	New York.....	New York
Radio Sergeant.....	Lane, Frank L.....	627609.....	Louisiana.....	Louisiana
Radio Sergeant.....	Routledge, George A.....	693807.....	Indiana.....	Michigan
Radio Sergeant.....	Grossman, Elliott.....	608966.....		
Radio Sergeant.....	Brown, Edmund R.....	627618.....		
Radio Sergeant.....	Scarborough, Virgil C.....	627608.....		
Radio Sergeant.....	Holcombe, William C.....	719027.....		
Color Sergeant.....	DeWulf, Petrus.....	627712.....	Belgium.....	New York
Color Sergeant.....	Kickhafer, Karl E.....	627713.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Supply Sergeant.....	Bathke, Edwin E.....	627727.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Supply Sergeant.....	Chalich, George J.....	627714.....		
Mess Sergeant.....	Clements, Philip R.....	721514.....	Dist. of Columbia.....	Florida
Mess Sergeant.....	Love, George.....			
Sergeant.....	Osman, Peter, Jr.....	628781.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Murphy, James.....	627715.....	Ireland.....	Pennsylvania
Sergeant.....	Ransom, Walter R.....	627716.....	Indiana.....	Illinois
Sergeant.....	Nolan, Stephen J.....	628467.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Justis, Burley E.....	628782.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Sergeant.....	Toolan, Patrick J.....	628783.....	Ireland.....	Massachusetts
Sergeant.....	Graham, William H.....	627719.....	Florida.....	Georgia
Sergeant.....	Johnston, Andrew J.....	599298.....		
Sergeant.....	Brandenburg, Charles M.....	628807.....	New York.....	New Jersey
Sergeant.....	Fenton, Stanley C.....	630643.....		
Sergeant.....	Lancon, Raymond R.....	598818.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Murkey, Lewis E.....	629794.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Walker, William J.....	627723.....	Georgia.....	Georgia
Sergeant.....	Lyons, George P.....	467098.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Sergeant.....	Gronde, Otto F.....			
Sergeant.....	Freyer, Rene A.....			
Sergeant.....	Gouge, Roy A.....			
Sergeant.....	Nicholson, William A.....	627717.....		
Sergeant.....	Olson, Anton E.....	599304.....		
Sergeant.....	Weckman, Stanley.....	627718.....		
Sergeant.....	Bean, Aron H.....	627720.....		
Sergeant.....	Kelly, Edward F.....	628126.....		
Sergeant.....	Smith, Herbert.....		Missouri.....	Missouri
Corporal.....	Bayes, James W.....	627724.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Corporal.....	Feeney, John L.....	628804.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Corporal.....	Neilsen, Aniel.....	628727.....	Iowa.....	So. Dakota
Corporal.....	Stainbrook, Lawrence.....	627795.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Davis, Frederick W.....	628798.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	Nicholson, John.....	628789.....	North Carolina.....	New York
Corporal.....	Brunno, Lyall T.....	628786.....	Wisconsin.....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Davis, Archer.....	628782.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	Carl, Raymond.....	628794.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	McCarty, Charles.....	628793.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Corporal.....	Cunningham, William D.....	627736.....	Iowa.....	Iowa

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Corporal.....	Lotz, Max R.....	627737.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Corporal.....	Fitzgerald, William V.....	628818.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	Mellis, Bruce.....	682263.....	Vermont.....	Vermont
Corporal.....	Higgins, Clarence H.....	627771.....	Vermont.....	Vermont
Corporal.....	DeLancey, William D.....	599436.....	Iowa.....	Iowa
Corporal.....	Runyan, Benjamin F.....	599292.....	Kentucky.....	Virginia
Corporal.....	Mack, Edward F.....	584747.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Corporal.....	Whiting, Floyd F.....	545739.....	Michigan.....	Minnesota
	(Wounded twice)			
Corporal.....	Burgess, Martin J.....	627863.....	Ireland.....	New York
Corporal.....	McNeill, Robert G.....	627873.....	Ireland.....	New York
Corporal.....	Stein, Samuel L.....	627809.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Kelly, Thomas J.....	598845.....		
Corporal.....	Sobol, Ira J.....	627915.....	England.....	New York
Corporal.....	Murphy, William T.....	627743.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Petry, Grover E.....	3590273.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Sechler, Edwin C.....	599670.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Corporal.....	Pilon, Joseph E.....	599032.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Chisholm, William.....	598839.....	Canada.....	New York
Corporal.....	Johnson, Axel.....	628797.....	Sweden.....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Reid, Paul H.....	627729.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Corporal.....	Sallie, William B.....	599663.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Corporal.....	Whiteley, Fred L.....	598798.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Corporal.....	Houston, David G.....	202772.....	West Virginia.....	New York
Corporal.....	Freeman, Albert.....	627768.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Smith, Frank J.....			
Corporal.....	Grovenberry, Frank.....			
Corporal.....	Weiner, Henry.....			
Corporal.....	Menzl, Robert.....			
Corporal.....	Borelli, Angelo.....			
Corporal.....	Runge, Fred.....	627726.....		
Corporal.....	Kossowsky, Morris.....	627735.....		
Corporal.....	Hovde, Andrew.....	628801.....		
Corporal.....	Kelts, William J.....	628785.....		
Corporal.....	Law, Guy.....	628805.....		
Corporal.....	King, Robert L.....	627734.....		
Corporal.....	Vinnedge, Charles E.....	627758.....		
Corporal.....	Devers, Walter M.....	628803.....		
Corporal.....	Punch, William J.....	627793.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Baker, Bryant E.....	610159.....		
Corporal.....	Stevens, William E.....	629835.....		
Corporal.....	McGee, John C.....		Connecticut.....	New York
Cook.....	Goldstein, Paul.....	598888.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Cook.....	Hampton, William R.....	628820.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Cook.....	Price, William E.....	599309.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Cook.....	Gilroy, Frank J.....	602531.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Wilinsky, Adam.....			
Cook.....	Gerwirtz, Herman.....	627739.....		
Cook.....	Adams, Jacob.....	628815.....	Rhode Island.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Brown, Calvin F.....	627740.....	Mississippi.....	Mississippi
Mechanic.....	Kimber, Benjamin.....	627741.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Mechanic.....	Chisholm, Alexander.....	627867.....	Canada.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Ferguson, Joseph E.....			
Wagoner.....	Menzel, Edward M.....	627744.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Rosenberg, Felix.....	627794.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Wagoner.....	Kromke, Rudolph F.....	627781.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Young, Joseph S.....	466801.....	Kansas.....	Kansas
Wagoner.....	Schadt, Herman J.....	628552.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Charles, Ernest E.....	467370.....	Texas.....	Oklahoma
Wagoner.....	Martenies, Elmer E.....	819184.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Wagoner.....	Sundmacher, Joseph.....	604194.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Jones, Harold R.....	628825.....		
Wagoner.....	Eaton, Charles F.....	628741.....		
Wagoner.....	Aldrich, Leon C.....			
Bugler.....	Chalzel, Max L.....	628479.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Hodges, Earl V.....	627745.....		
Bugler.....	Klein, Charles R.....	628814.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Adams, Harry L.....	603739.....	Ohio.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Allguire, Walter F.....	466855.....	North Dakota.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bibler, Clarence V.....	599319.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Autenreith, Charlie.....	627746.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Blackburn, Roy.....	467693.....	Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brown, George C.....	629701.....	North Carolina.....	No. Carolina
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Burke, John I.....	627747.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Callocce, James F.....	627748.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Chesman, Charles.....	627997.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cooley, Dwight R.....	467767.....	Nebraska.....	Nebraska
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Davis, Loyd J.....	627749.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dunn, Charles G.....	629760.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Ernst, Henry J.....	598842.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Frey, George F.....	599700.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Fuhrman, Joseph M.....	628819.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Galgano, Michael.....	628734.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gilbert, Claude M.....	627750.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Glass, Joseph S.....	598759.....	Kansas.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Golden, Louis A.....	466792.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goodman, Lee.....	627751.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goulet, William.....	629444.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Helms, William M.....	627753.....	North Carolina.....	No. Carolina
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Howard, Fred W.....	467785.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hughes, James T.....	628657.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jablowsky, Valentine.....	628822.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jenson, August.....	628823.....	Sweden.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Johnson, Joseph M.....	628824.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jones, Charles N.....	627733.....	Wales.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Karpman, Samuel.....	627777.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Keegan, Fred.....	628660.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kolb, Joseph B.....	629677.....	West Virginia.....	West Virginia
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Loftus, Frank G.....	627872.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mandell, Rudolph.....	627008.....	New York.....	
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McGuire, Charles J.....	627787.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mertz, Richard V.....	627757.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Morrell, Charles.....			
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Nagel, Paul.....	599648.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Needham, David A.....	599647.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pearson, Joseph A.....	609894.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Polonsky, Andrey.....			
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rosenthal, David C.....	628063.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Sanders, Harry.....	599566.....	Missouri.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schott, David A.....	627799.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class	Taussig, Grover S.	627812	New York	New York
Pvt. 1st Class	Walker, Jacob C.	627759	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class	Wagh, Chalmer R.	599685		
Pvt. 1st Class	Westcott, Harry	627817	New York	New York
Pvt. 1st Class	Whitcomb, Roy A.	582223	Maine	Maine
Pvt. 1st Class	Stone, Claude G.	628810		
Private	Allen, George N.	599198	Missouri	Missouri
Private	Babayon, Costen	627760		
Private	Beacham, Willis E.	627728	Georgia	Georgia
Private	Berg, Gust.	598747		
Private	Berry, Ray A.	603882	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Bragdon, Stacy L.	582663	Maine	Maine
Private	Bressman, Isidore	627761	New York	New York
Private	Brooks, James B.	466758		
Private	Bruder, William, Jr.	627725		
Private	Brusenhan, R. A. (No name)	721674	Texas	Texas
Private	Bryer, John T.	464589	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Budway, Arthur J.	837759	Maine	California
Private	Burgoyne, Eli J.	601850	Maine	Maine
Private	Cantulopo, Joseph	627762		
Private	Carroll, John P.	599273	New York	New York
Private	Choate, Roy W.	628817	Texas	Arkansas
Private	Cline, William E.	466798		
Private	Conforti, Vito	627763		
Private	Connor, Claude G.	628552	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Connell, Eugene	627764	New York	New York
Private	Demsky, Max	627765		
Private	Denahy, Joseph G.	148055		
Private	Dixon, John	608634	West Virginia	Ohio
Private	Donan, Lawrence D.	599437	Missouri	Missouri
Private	Duncan, Raymond H.	628791		
Private	Durnill, Carl B.	466802		
Private	Eisman, Abraham	627766	Italy	Massachusetts
Private	Evenson, Adolph	599223	South Dakota	South Dakota
Private	Figg, Samuel B.	628788	Kentucky	Kentucky
Private	Frederick, Joseph F.	627738	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Private	Fredette, Raymond J.	627767	Massachusetts	Vermont
Private	Fleming, Andrew C.	582704	Maine	Maine
Private	Gordon, Samuel	628802		
Private	Gold, Samuel	599325	New York	New York
Private	Grossman, Abraham	627769	New York	New York
Private	Hall, Granville S.	628806	Illinois	Illinois
Private	Hayes, Henry P.	603762	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Hanley, Patrick J.	627752	Ireland	New York
Private	Herman, Abraham	627770	Russia	New York
Private	Hoagland, Martin V.	627754	New York	New York
Private	Hoey, Michael M.	627772		
Private	Hoffman, Andrew E.	627773		
Private	Hogan, Michael M.	628821	Minnesota	North Dakota
Private	Horowitz, Harry	627755	New York	New York
Private	Hedenus, Frank	627868		
Private	Hubbard, Clyde C.	467107		
Private	Itzkowitz, Abram	627775		
Private	Imperato, Nicholas	627774		
Private	Jones, Roy M.	627776		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Kalbac, Edward V.....	628809.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Kasapoglou, Michael.....	627778.....		
Private.....	Keizer, Thomas S.....	467392.....		
Private.....	Kerr, James.....	627779.....	Ireland.....	Ireland
Private.....	Kidder, William D.....	625428.....	Minnesota.....	Iowa
Private.....	Kitchner, Charles T.....	627756.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Kirkendall, Ferdinand I.....	599630.....	Illinois.....	Wyoming
Private.....	Kirschenbluth, Louis R.....	627780.....		
Private.....	Lambhaisi, Gerard.....	628559.....		
Private.....	LaCrosse, Walter H.....	598771.....	Canada.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Lawson, Jesse V.....			
Private.....	Latery, Benjamin.....	628800.....	Italy.....	New Jersey
Private.....	Leer, Jack.....	628826.....		
Private.....	Leonard, Albert R.....	629346.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Lipsey, Dave.....	629780.....		
Private.....	Loiselle, Alphonso.....	627783.....		
Private.....	Lorch, George F.....	627784.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Mackey, William.....	627785.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Mariani, Alberto.....	627786.....		
Private.....	McClory, Earl.....	3091840.....	Ohio.....	Ohio
Private.....	McDonald, Jerd E.....	628827.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private.....	McKenna, Charles.....	627788.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	McLaughlin, Howard M.....	259739.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Mendelsohn, Meyer J.....	627789.....		
Private.....	Morris, James.....	628796.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Private.....	Morrison, Martin V.....	628595.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Neustadt, Henry.....	627790.....		
Private.....	Nordblad, Bert A.....	623096.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private.....	Overman, Frank B.....	466807.....		
Private.....	Pasley, Benjamin P.....	598907.....	Virginia.....	Virginia
Private.....	Pennell, Shaver A.....	628799.....		
Private.....	Pollock, Leo J.....	627791.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Phillips, Hilery.....	468322.....		
Private.....	Poole, Clesson O.....			
Private.....	Rae, Edward C.....	610066.....	North Carolina.....	South Carolina
Private.....	Reagin, William A.....	467793.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Rehberg, Frederick.....	627824.....		
Private.....	Roohr, John B.....	1796290.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Reel, Donald.....	3888865.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private.....	Ross, Jacob.....	627795.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Rosenthal, David C.....	628063.....		
Private.....	Plake, Roma M.....	629329.....	South Dakota.....	South Dakota
Private.....	Sales, Frederick.....	627796.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Santhany, Leland W.....	627742.....		
Private.....	Savio, Antonio.....	627797.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Scarpinato, Samuel.....	627798.....		
Private.....	Seiden, Harry.....	627800.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Sickman, John E.....			
Private.....	Ferguson, James F.....			
Private.....	McNeal, Leon C.....		Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Siegel, William A.....	627302.....		
Private.....	Smith, Donald W.....	629518.....	Iowa.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Sommers, Albert.....	627803.....		
Private.....	Sporre, William.....	627804.....		
Private.....	Stahl, Samuel.....	627805.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Stein, Samuel.....	627806.....		
Private.....	Stein, Solomon.....	627811.....		
Private.....	Stoelting, Melroy L.....	467985.....		
Private.....	Sturim, Jacob.....	627807.....		
Private.....	Sundquist, Andres A.....	627808.....		
Private.....	Sylvia, Anthony.....	578894.....	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Private.....	Tacchino, George.....	627810.....	New York	New York
Private.....	Teichberg, Harry.....	627813.....		
Private.....	Thayer, William A.....			
Private.....	Thomas, Charles D.....	466806.....	Missouri	Missouri
Private.....	Toohy, Hugh E.....	599679.....		
Private.....	Vallancourt, Horace W.....	363092.....	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Private.....	Vandale, Frank.....	596138.....	Connecticut	Connecticut
Private.....	Vilinsky, Hyman.....	627825.....		
Private.....	Vosburg, William H.....	599179.....		
Private.....	Wagner, Francis C.....	627816.....	New York	New York
Private.....	Williams, Fred D.....	598799.....		
Private.....	Watkins, Lawrence S.....	599684.....		
Private.....	Wilson, Herbert T.....	598963.....	Missouri	Kansas
Private.....	Witoslauski, John S.....	627818.....	Poland	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Yoerges, Henry J.....	627819.....	New York	New York
Private.....	Yudelevit, Philip.....	627820.....		
Private.....	MacCaulay, Frank D.....	628501.....		



Band

BAND SECTION

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Band Leader.....	Sanuy, Anthony D.....	627821.....	Spain.....	New York
Ass't Band Leader....	Schifanella, Guiseppi.....	627822.....		
Band Sergeant.....	Nealon, Huse.....	627823.....	Tennessee.....	Tennessee
Band Sergeant.....	Restorff, Carl.....	292595.....		
Sergeant Bugler.....	Smodell, Archie L.....	627843.....	New York.....	New York
Band Corporal.....	Caron, Alfred J.....	627825.....	Canada.....	Massachusetts
Band Corporal.....	Rice, Daniel L.....	627841.....	Idaho.....	Georgia
Band Corporal.....	Schifanella, Marchione.....	627842.....	Italy.....	Italy
Band Corporal.....	Kroboth, Louis R.....	627829.....	New York.....	New York
Band Corporal.....	Keller, Harry.....	627839.....	Russia.....	New York
Band Corporal.....	Stitman, Harry.....	361168.....		
Musician 1st Cl.....	Tichacek, Frank.....			
Musician 1st Cl.....	Baxendale, George.....	627830.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Musician 1st Cl.....	Schifanelli, Alfonso.....	627828.....	Italy.....	New York
Musician 2d Cl.....	Chillemi, Salvatore.....	362258.....	Italy.....	New York
Musician 2d Cl.....	Cox, John D.....	629729.....	Tennessee.....	Maryland
Musician 2d Cl.....	Giorgianni, Joseph.....	627858.....	Persia.....	Massachusetts
Musician 2d Cl.....	Reichert, Joseph H.....	627827.....	Missouri.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	Beede, Harold H.....	1669643.....	Vermont.....	N. Hampshire
Musician 3d Cl.....	Borst, Lewis J.....	627831.....	New York.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	Carley, Norman H. J.....	627832.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Musician 3d Cl.....	Davis, Morris.....	627954.....	Russia.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	Denemoustier, Raymond.....	609642.....	Belgium.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	DeMuccio, Felix.....	627834.....	Italy.....	Rhode Island
Musician 3d Cl.....	Elmer, John.....	627833.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Musician 3d Cl.....	Fuller, Carl W.....	607955.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Musician 3d Cl.....	Gazzola, Valentino.....	627835.....		
Musician 3d Cl.....	Heffernan, Charles R.....	628164.....	New York.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	Hogue, Roy D.....	627837.....	Illinois.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	Jones, Austin P.....	628612.....	New York.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	Klein Charles R.....	627839.....	Kansas.....	Georgia
Musician 3d Cl.....	LaFargue, Bascom J.....	467090.....	Louisiana.....	Louisiana
Musician 3d Cl.....	Mellor, Edgar F.....	598873.....	New York.....	New York
Musician 3d Cl.....	Seidel, Ernest.....	628846.....	Pennsylvania.....	Ohio
Musician 3d Cl.....	Shaw, Russell A.....	430049.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Musician 3d Cl.....	Stair, Spurgeon B.....	475784.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Musician 3d Cl.....	Tennant, William P.....	627813.....	New Jersey.....	Illinois

#### ATTACHED

1st. Sergeant.....	Cleland, Henry L.....	1833204.....		
Sergeant.....	Baker, Edgar R.....	1804341.....	Dist. of Columbia.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Hill, James.....	2185493.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Sergeant.....	Manley, Frank J.....	599474.....		

#### ASSIGNED: NEVER JOINED

Private.....	Gannon, Charles R.....	147962.....		
--------------	------------------------	-------------	--	--

# BATTERY "S" SUPPLY CO'S



Supply Company

## OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY COMPANY

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	Alexander Perry, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Odes T. Pogue, C. A. C.....	Arkansas.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Everett C. Welsh, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Herbert R. Conover, C. A. C.....		
1st. Lieut.....	B. C. Dailey, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	U. S. Army
1st. Lieut.....	James W. Foster, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	John R. Dyer, C. A. C.....		France
2d Lieut.....	George W. Farnham, C. A. C.....	New York.....	U. S. Army
2d Lieut.....	Howard A. Hansen, C. A. C.....		New York
2d Lieut.....	Stafford Hendrix, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	New York
2d Lieut.....	Leonard C. Kenyon, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
2d Lieut.....	Harry E. Melton, F. A.....	Kansas.....	Kentucky
2d Lieut.....	Cyril B. Owen, F. A.....	Utah.....	Utah
2d Lieut.....	Alexander F. Prescott, Jr., C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	William L. Prout, C. A. C.....		

#### ENLISTED MEN OF THE SUPPLY COMPANY

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	de Luna, John M.....	627628.....	New York.....	New York
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	Glennon, Joseph P.....	628584.....	East India.....	N. Y. State
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	Maloney, Vincent T.....	627629.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Act. Regt. Sup. Sgt.....	Stewart, William H.....	627630.....		
1st Sergeant.....	Cleland, Henry L.....	1833204.....		
1st Sergeant.....	Manley, Frank J.....	599474.....		
1st Sergeant.....	Murphy, Patrick J.....	627631.....		
1st Sergeant.....	Luther, Jack.....	598971.....	California.....	Illinois
Sup. Sergeant.....	Hill, Richard E.....	627635.....	New York.....	New York
Sup. Sergeant.....	McCollum, John R.....	627634.....		
Mess Sergeant.....	Howe, Henry E.....	627632.....		
Sergeant.....	Bailey, Austin.....	627636.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Betge, Walter.....	599128.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Chalich, George J.....	627714.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Sergeant.....	Fenton, Stanley C.....	630642.....		
Sergeant.....	McCormack, Richard E.....			
Sergeant.....	Springett, John D.....	627663.....		
Sergeant.....	Wilson, James J.....	627633.....	Ireland.....	New York
Corporal.....	Bogert, Raymond F.....	627645.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Corporal.....	Cohen, Louis.....	628228.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Habeck, Charles J., Jr.....	627674.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Hayes, John A.....	599375.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	McLaughlin, Elwood L.....	627686.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Gebhardt, Harry.....	627656.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Greig, James J.....	655523.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Jones, Ira H.....	467379.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Cook.....	Lohmann, William A.....	627683.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Nicholson, William H.....	627695.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Tyrer, William J.....	627638.....		
Cook.....	Van der Minden, George.....	627639.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Van Steenburgh, Fred.....	628459.....		
Mechanic.....	Bratsak, Edward L.....			
Mechanic.....	Brown, Richard J.....	628462.....	Ireland.....	New York
Mechanic.....	D'Arcey, Thomas E.....	628614.....	Belgium.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Iflland, George P.....	627640.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Winkler, William J.....	627637.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Bedani, Peter J.....	627642.....		
Wagoner.....	Byrne, Robert T.....	627647.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Caliborne, George F.....	627649.....		
Wagoner.....	Coviello, Nicholas H.....	627651.....		
Wagoner.....	Licht, William.....	627658.....		
Wagoner.....	Maloney, John G.....	628571.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Neary, John J., Jr.....	627660.....		
Wagoner.....	Pattleton, George B.....	627665.....		
Wagoner.....	Peterson, Alfred St. J.....	627661.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Wagoner.....	Reiners, Joseph W.....	627662.....		
Wagoner.....	Whilhelm, Walter E.....	627664.....	New York.....	New York
(Died at sea)				
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Armeny, Percy J.....	628482.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bergen, Joseph M.....	627643.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bisland, Clarence S.....	627644.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cashman, George F.....	627648.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cerrone, Edward J.....	628347.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Connors, John P.....	627650.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cosentino, James A.....	628349.....	New York.....	New Jersey
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cronin, Dennis C.....	627652.....	Ireland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dee, Raymond H.....	627653.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dolphin, John.....	627654.....	England.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Ehlenberger, Edward A.....	627668.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Engel, Jasper T.....	627671.....	Alaska.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Falconi, Casaer A.....	627670.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Fayden, Frank A.....	627672.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Galgano, Michael G.....	628734.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goetz, Frank A.....	627673.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Handbury, Robert D.....	627676.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hirsch, Norman.....	628655.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lee, Alfred.....	628497.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McGraw, William J.....	627685.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McTavish, William.....	627687.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Magrino, Louis.....	627688.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Morgan, Arthur J., Jr.....	628506.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Muceare, Charles.....	627691.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Munzinger, Charles.....	627693.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Murray, Martin F.....	629681.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Nagle, Robert E.....	627659.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pearsall, Denton, Jr.....	627698.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Scheller, Frederick E.....	627705.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wagler, Robert J.....	627879.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Baptiste, Corwin F.....	630426.....	Ohio.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Buckhout, Egbert C.....	627646.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Private.....	Butler, Parker J.....	628444.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Cargay, William H.....	628529.....		
Private.....	Cunningham, Edward G.....	627678.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Cusick, Vincent P.....	627667.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Deile, Albert A.....	630658.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Dooha, Abraham.....	628719.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Dougherty, Edward M.....	627655.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Private.....	Engel, Francis A.....	627669.....	Alaska.....	New York
Private.....	Geraty, Frank J.....			
Private.....	Hack, Herman K.....	627675.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Heldt, Alfred R.....	628113.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Jewett, Charles T.....	627677.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Private.....	Kavarek, Joseph.....	627680.....		
Private.....	Kernstock, William H.....	627657.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Kennedy, Michael J.....	627641.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Knight, Joseph H., Jr.....	627679.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Lawrence, William L.....	627681.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Leavy, Edward.....	627682.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Leavy, Daniel.....	627684.....		
Private.....	McElwaine, Robert.....			

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	McManus, James J., Jr.....	630816.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Mancuso, Frank.....	627689.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Mecke, Harold P.....	627690.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Muhlenbruck, Henry H.....	627692.....		
Private.....	Murray, Duncan C.....	627694.....		
Private.....	Pate, James B.....	468099.....	Arkansas.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Patton, Alexander W.....	627697.....		
Private.....	Passion, George.....	627696.....		
Private.....	Randall, Edward.....	627699.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Reilly, James F.....	627700.....		
Private.....	Ronzzone, Millard H.....	627701.....		
Private.....	Ross, Robert M.....	627702.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Roy, Peter R.....	627703.....		
Private.....	Sanford, Jack.....	627704.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Sullivan, James J.....	627706.....		
Private.....	Voxburgh, William H.....	599179.....		
Private.....	Wagler, Thomas A.....	627707.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Ward, John J.....	627708.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Waters, John F.....	627709.....	New York.....	New York



Medical Detachment

#### OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Major, M. C.	George C. Parcher	Maine	Massachusetts
Captain, M. C.	Robert Middlebrook		Missouri
Captain, M. C.	Peter B. Green		
Major, M. C.	Noel B. Leggett	New York	New York
Captain, M. C.	George V. Litchfield	Virginia	No. Carolina
Captain, M. C.	Seth H. Miles	Massachusetts	New York
1st Lieut., M. C.	Arthur L. Fuerth	Missouri	Missouri
1st Lieut., M. C.	Halbert R. Hill	Missouri	Missouri
1st Lieut., M. C.	David M. Prowell		
1st Lieut., M. C.	Erwin Bruss		

#### ENLISTED DETACHMENT, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Sergeant, 1st Class	Berridge, Frank E.	599051	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Sergeant, 1st Class	McElroy, William R.	599591	Virginia	New York
Sergeant, 1st Class	Prote, Joseph C.	599098	New York	New York
Sergeant, 1st Class	Wormell, Kenneth W.	649547	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Sergeant	Baitsell, Karl M.	935659	Iowa	Iowa
Sergeant	Flaherty, Hugh H.	599553	New York	New York
Sergeant	McNie, Robert	599059	Scotland	New York
Corporal	Coffey, Raymond E.	599070	New York	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private, 1st Class...	Adam, Gaston J.....	599060.....	France.....	Conn.
Private, 1st Class...	Bowman, Benjamin C.....	599067.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private, 1st Class...	Chalpupka, Adelmer B.....	2679380.....		
Private, 1st Class...	Coble, McGowan S.....	1563010.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private, 1st Class...	Eldridge, Joseph H.....	599080.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Private, 1st Class...	Gastright, Louis F.....	411335.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Private, 1st Class...	Herrick, Spencer C.....	599101.....	New York.....	New York
Private, 1st Class...	King, Bart F.....	599058.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Private, 1st Class...	Rutter, Robert R.....	599552.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private, 1st Class...	Schadt, George L.....	599089.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Ahern, Carrell J.....	599061.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Private.....	Allaire, Arthur J.....	599062.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Private.....	Allen, Arthur M.....	599063.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Private.....	Clark, William M.....	599069.....		
Private.....	Constance, Philip J.....	599072.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Private.....	Dandley, Herbert E.....	599073.....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire
Private.....	Davidson, Robert F.....	599075.....	Connecticut.....	Connecticut
Private.....	Delmcke, John H.....	599076.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Private.....	Doyle, James F.....	599078.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Private.....	Edwards, Clovis J.....	2586687.....	North Carolina.....	North Carolina
Private.....	Ekoniak, Stephen A.....	411287.....	Ohio.....	Ohio
Private.....	English, Frank G.....	599081.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	FeDora, Charles H.....	599082.....		
Private.....	Finn, Edmund B.....	599084.....	Connecticut.....	Connecticut
Private.....	Fitzgerald, Thomas J.....	599085.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Fletcher, Herbert D.....	599086.....	Texas.....	Texas
Private.....	Forte, Everett L.....	599087.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Gerwig, Frank T.....	411337.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Gray, Harry D.....	411353.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Hudock, Andrew F.....	599544.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Hudson, James A.....	412053.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Private.....	Pogue, Robert J.....	599551.....	South Carolina.....	New York
Private.....	Shepard, Howard D.....	599090.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Wager, William C.....	599092.....	New York.....	New York

#### ENLISTED MEN OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Ordnance Sgt.....	Clair, George J.....	629890.....		
Ordnance Sgt.....	Cook, Green B.....	627846.....		
Ordnance Sgt.....	McNeil, John A.....	627851.....		
Ordnance Sgt.....	O'Sullivan, Patrick M.....	627852.....		
Sgt. of Ordnance....	Berger, Arthur.....	627845.....		
Sgt. of Ordnance....	Freyre, Rennie A.....	627849.....		
Sgt. of Ordnance....	Green, Michael.....	599192.....		
Cpl. of Ordnance....	Albright, Ilor R.....	599151.....		
Cpl. of Ordnance....	Buckingham, Nathaniel.....	629893.....		
Cpl. of Ordnance....	Davis, Wilford M.....	629639.....		
Cpl. of Ordnance....	Ellis, Earl R.....	627849.....		
Cpl. of Ordnance....	Ellston, Maurice.....	629892.....		
Cpl. of Ordnance....	Jackson, Guy.....	627850.....		
Cpl. of Ordnance....	Polonski, Andrey.....	627853.....		
Cpl of Ordnance....	Swank, Charles V.....	627855.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Armstrong, Ellsworth H.....	629894.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dionysius, Anthony W.....	627847.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Engelhart, Enos O.....	467782.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Green, Michael.....	599192.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Johnson, Charles J.....	628832.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Little, Thomas H.....	629895.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Seis, Fred F.....	627854.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Witt, Earl N.....	627856.....		
Private.....	Barnes, Wilbur H.....	1866964.....		
Private.....	Barry, Elmer.....	629897.....		
Private.....	Bennett, Leland F.....	629412.....		
Private.....	Burns, William H.....	1868623.....		
Private.....	Damm, Charles H.....	2172667.....		
Private.....	Dickey, Edwin C. M.....	629896.....		
Private.....	Hassel, William G.....	627857.....		
Private.....	Hazelwood, John H.....	1868645.....		
Private.....	Hardifer, Russel G.....	1746354.....		
Private.....	Kilgallen, Thomas F.....	1867329.....		
Private.....	Larson, William.....	1868623.....		
Private.....	McGowan, Owen L.....	599019.....		
Private.....	Michalek, William.....	627858.....		
Private.....	Milliron, Harry A.....	628046.....		
Private.....	Moschella, Gabriel.....	628283.....		
Private.....	Schoppett, George.....	528611.....		
Private.....	Slays, Joseph F.....	627859.....		
Private.....	Stehlik, Charles.....	628423.....		
Private.....	Sternad, George.....	628523.....		
Private.....	Sullivan, Morris A.....	1869014.....		



Major Frank A. Buell



Major Otis A. Wallace



Major Solomon A. Hermann

# ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS OF 1st BATTALION, 58th ARTILLERY (C. A. C.)

## BATTALION COMMANDERS

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Major.....	Frank A. Buell, C. A. C.....	Ohio.....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Otis A. Wallace, C. A. C.....	Minnesota.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	William J. Loughran, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Richard W. Logan, C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	U. S. Army
Lieut.-Colonel.....	Thomas A. Terry, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Henry C. Wilson, C. A. C.....	D. C.....	New York
Captain.....	Charles E. Daniel, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
Major.....	Solomon A. Hermann, C. A. C.....	Maine.....	Maine

## BATTALION SURGEON

Captain.....	George V. Litchfield.....	Virginia.....	No. Carolina
--------------	---------------------------	---------------	--------------

## BATTALION ADJUTANTS

Captain.....	Theodore W. Janeway, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Odes T. Pogue, C. A. C.....	Arkansas.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Edwin S. Roscoe, C. A. C.....	Ohio.....	U. S. Army
2nd Lieut.....	Frederick J. Kennedy, F. A.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
1st. Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr., C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
1st. Lieut.....	Clifton Frank, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York

## BATTALION SUPPLY OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Leonard C. Kenyon, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
----------------	---------------------------------	---------------	----------

## BATTALION ORIENTEUR OFFICERS

1st. Lieut.....	Baker S. Davenport, C. A. C.....		
-----------------	----------------------------------	--	--

## BATTALION SIGNAL OFFICERS

1st. Lieut.....	Dana L. Barbour, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	George F. Begoon, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
2nd Lieut.....	Frederick J. Kennedy, F. A.....	Michigan.....	Michigan

## BATTALION M. & T. OFFICERS

2nd Lieut.....	Stafford Hendrix, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Edwin A. Cowen, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York

## BATTALION GAS OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Clifton Frank, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	William J. Loughran, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York

## BATTALION TOWN MAJOR

1st Lieut.....	Charles A. Witz, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
----------------	-------------------------------	---------------	----------

# BATTERY "A"



Battery A

## OFFICERS OF BATTERY A

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	Otis J. Wallace.....	Minnesota.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Dana L. Barbour.....	Pennsylvania.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	George W. Farnham.....	New York.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Willard M. Hall.....	Arizona.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	John C. Hawkins.....	Texas.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Edwin S. Roscoe.....	Ohio.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Frank S. O'Neil.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Charles A. Jones, Jr.....	Alabama.....	Alabama
1st Lieut.....	Felix A. Leser.....		
1st Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Charles A. Witz.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	William J. Loughran.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Romie D. Judd.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
1st Lieut.....	John A. Rapelje.....	Idaho.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
2d Lieut.....	Charles P. Thomas.....		
2d Lieut.....	Ward M. Willits.....		
2d Lieut.....	Boyd G. Baumgartner.....		Idaho
2d Lieut.....	Claude B. Bush.....	West Virginia	West Virginia

#### ENLISTED MEN OF BATTERY A

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st. Sergeant.....	Thompson, Lee.....	627892	Kentucky	New York
Supply Sgt.....	Caldwell, Leslie O.....	627901	Wisconsin	Kansas
Mess Sgt.....	Barcus, Mason A.....	598899	Illinois	Illinois
Mess Sgt.....	Brooks, James S.....	627893		
Sergeant.....	Brokoff, Irving.....	627908	Russia	New York
Sergeant.....	Bryant, Wilber D.....	627904	Missouri	Missouri
Sergeant.....	Childres, Charlie L.....	627897	North Carolina	New York
Sergeant.....	Colarocco, William G.....	627902		
Sergeant.....	Crawford, Emmett R.....	628831	Georgia	Georgia
Sergeant.....	Curtin, David J.....	627932	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Sergeant.....	Davidson, Lewis H.....	628007	New York	New York
Sergeant.....	Grethel, William F.....	627912	Ohio	Ohio
Sergeant.....	Hirsch, Julius.....	627917	Maryland	New York
Sergeant.....	James, Charlie.....	628829	North Carolina	New York
Sergeant.....	Jennings, Martin T.....	627895		
Sergeant.....	Kenney, Arthur J.....	627896		
Sergeant.....	Kyle, Harry A.....	628858	Kansas	Kansas
Sergeant.....	McDermott, John L.....	627899		
Sergeant.....	McNeil, John A.....			
Sergeant.....	Miller, William P.....	2448107		
Sergeant.....	Oxiner, Wallace.....	627977	South Carolina	S. Carolina
Sergeant.....	Razga, Louis.....	627898		
Sergeant.....	Sage, Clarence C.....	682253	Virginia	Virginia
Sergeant.....	Smith, Herbert D.....	628849		
Sergeant.....	Stants, Harry C.....	627900		
Sergeant.....	Sullivan, Joseph P.....	628830		
Sergeant.....	Taylor, Harley.....	628862	Indiana	Indiana
Sergeant.....	Terwilliger, Paul E.....	627914	New York	New York
Corporal.....	Abrams, Jay F.....	627908		
Corporal.....	Atteberry, Claude B.....	627946	Missouri	Missouri
Corporal.....	Burger, Mortimer J.....	598908		
Corporal.....	Bremercker, Gus.....	627945	Missouri	Missouri
Corporal.....	Campbell, Frank H.....	627911		
Corporal.....	Clark, Raymond J.....	627998	New Jersey	New Jersey
Corporal.....	Coffey, Martin V.....	599207	New York	New York
Corporal.....	Connolly, James F.....	628002		
Corporal.....	Court, Percy.....	627948		
Corporal.....	Cunningham, Harold.....	627907		
Corporal.....	Finch, Richard F.....	627916	Australia	New York
Corporal.....	Finken, Adolph.....	627920	New York	New York
Corporal.....	Foley, Walter A.....	627919		
Corporal.....	Gaines, Eugene W.....	627955	Minnesota	New York
Corporal.....	Gilmore, Alfred J.....	598831		
Corporal.....	Glencross, Earnest H.....	628021	Canada	Maine
Corporal.....	Haas, Joseph.....			
Corporal.....	Hunter, Charles H.....	627936	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Corporal.....	Jackson, Edward.....	627913.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Corporal.....	King, Charles H.....	627965.....		
Corporal.....	Lamar, Jack.....	627910.....	Michigan.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	McCafferty, George J.....	627918.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	McCrory, Philip E.....	627939.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Corporal.....	McDevitt, Earle B.....	627973.....	Vermont.....	Vermont
Corporal.....	Mitchell, George.....	599299.....	England.....	Kansas
Corporal.....	Orr, Sidney L.....	627924.....	Illinois.....	New York
Corporal.....	Olmata, Bernard G.....	627909.....	France.....	New York
Corporal.....	Peel, John M.....	627978.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	Phillips, Benjamin.....	627903.....		
Corporal.....	Ball, Frederick.....	628060.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Sobol, Ira J.....	627915.....		
Corporal.....	Stribhci, Peter.....	627922.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Tate, William W.....	599311.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Corporal.....	Taylor, John.....	627894.....		
Corporal.....	Thomas, Leroy.....	628086.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Volk, St. Joseph A.....	628088.....		
Corporal.....	Weber, Ray A.....	628863.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Corporal.....	Welch, John W.....	628848.....		
Corporal.....	Weeden, Royal E.....	628090.....	Vermont.....	Vermont
Corporal.....	Young, Edward J.....	627905.....		
Corporal.....	Yuskanice, Andrew.....	628864.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Cook.....	Drake, Marion A.....	468375.....	Kansas.....	Kansas
Cook.....	Everts, Earl G.....	627927.....	Iowa.....	Iowa
Cook.....	Figula, Teofil.....	627925.....		
(Killed in Action)				
Cook.....	Krumenacker, Charles A.....	627937.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Cook.....	Tunnell, Rufus A.....	627926.....		
Mechanic.....	Booth, Horace H.....	628833.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Mechanic.....	Cook, Russell E.....	628834.....	Illinois.....	Indiana
Mechanic.....	Hasselberger, Benediet, Jr.....	628027.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Inglis, Frank.....	599012.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Mechanic.....	Johnson, Charles J.....	628832.....		
Wagoner.....	Audet, Edward B.....	599272.....		
Wagoner.....	Bell, Clarence H.....	627988.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Wagoner.....	Brown, Frank W.....	627931.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Wagoner.....	Burgess, Bester H.....			
Wagoner.....	Carlson, James F.....	627993.....	Greece.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Carson, William.....	627933.....		
Wagoner.....	Cataldo, Samuel.....	627955.....	Louisiana.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Cowan, George, Jr.....	628837.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Wagoner.....	Curry, James J.....	627934.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Davis, Morris.....	627954.....		
Wagoner.....	Devoe, Daniel B.....	628009.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Dickerson, John.....	467103.....	Tennessee.....	Arkansas
Wagoner.....	Dimond, James T.....	599270.....	Canada.....	New Hampshire
Wagoner.....	Ervin, Ray.....	627953.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Wagoner.....	Frazier, Fred F.....	628854.....	Maine.....	Maine
Wagoner.....	Hanly, Bernard F.....	467394.....	Missouri.....	Colorado
Wagoner.....	Heavey, Herbert A.....	628028.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Wagoner.....	Hutchinson, Donald S.....	628031.....		
Wagoner.....	Lahr, Truman.....	628035.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Wagoner.....	Meyer, Albert H.....	467088.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Poe, Robert H.....	628843.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Wagoner.....	Robinson, Walter.....	628844.....	Kentucky.....	Indiana
Wagoner.....	Rybazuk, Michael.....			
Wagoner.....	Swartout, Clarence S.....	467086.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Thoms, Walter.....	627943.....	Iowa.....	Minnesota
Wagoner.....	Tenore, Anthony.....	627929.....		
Bugler.....	Ivey, Harry N.....	627962.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Adams, George H.....	599483.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Adkins, George W.....	627930.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Baldwin, Harry F.....	627985.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bartos, Elmer E.....	627986.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Beaton, Edward J.....	628850.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Becker, William.....	627987.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cason, Lonnie C.....	627947.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cavanagh, John M.....	627996.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Colangelo, Michael.....	628001.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bridges, Fred.....	628851.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Costigan, John J.....	628003.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cox, John J.....	627949.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Crowe, Martin T.....	628005.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Davidson, Reginald M.....	627950.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Davis, James H.....	627951.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Delaney, Joseph S.....	628008.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dixon, Morton H.....	627944.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dollard, William F., Jr.....	628010.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Doyle, Andrew J.....	628011.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dugard, William H.....	628012.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Fannin, Earl.....	628838.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Finnegan, William.....	628015.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Fisher, Philip J.....	628853.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Fontaine, Alfred.....	598929.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Frantz, Charles J.....	599276.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Galligan, John.....	628017.....	Ireland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Garriott, Joe M.....	627956.....	Kentucky.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goyette, Pollodor J.....	628840.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Green, Robert U.....	628023.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Halbstein, Joseph.....	627957.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hamilton, Joseph B.....	655519.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Handren, William E.....	627958.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hannah, Bennie F.....	627959.....	Tennessee.....	Tennessee
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hapeman, John J.....	627960.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hayden, Keith A.....	599442.....	Missouri.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Heinzen, Ernest H.....	628030.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hertz, Rudolph.....	627961.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hickok, Orwin.....	628856.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kavanagh, George.....	628063.....	Australia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kinsey, Jackson C.....	628034.....	W. Virginia.....	W. Virginia
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Koch, Howard W.....	599631.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kolberer, Walter H.....	599632.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kramer, Moriss.....	627966.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Leach, William H.....	627967.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Linn, Marcus H.....	627938.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lowney, Joseph P.....	627970.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lutz, Walter K.....	627971.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lydon, John.....	628041.....	Ireland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McIntyre, Thomas T.....	627974.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mahony, John F.....	628043.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Maloney, John M.....	599508.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Manelski, Antoni.....	627940.....	Russia.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mosseau, George M.....	628048.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Nicholson, William A.....	627717.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Noble, Fred C.....	627976.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	O'Meara, John D.....	628082.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	O'Neal, Horace J.....	628860.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Osterbye, Theodore F.....	628054.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Oswald, Oscar F.....	467728.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Perry, Clarence.....	628861.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pishnefski, John J.....	627979.....	Russia.....	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Proteau, Peter.....	598905.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Royer, George.....	627980.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Ruel, Archie J.....	628064.....	Maine.....	Maine
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Safirán, Stanley.....	598788.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schenkel, William.....	628066.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schoenman, Henry.....	627901.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schroeder, George H.....	628071.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schwamborn, William J.....	627942.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Scully, Michael.....	628072.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Seidel, Ernest.....	628846.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Seis, Frederick F.....	627854.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Selleck, Robert E.....	627982.....	South Dakota.....	South Dakota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Smith, Harry C.....	467441.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Allen, Bert M.....	627984.....		
Private.....	Bleelman, Myer.....	627989.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Bledsoe, Minor M.....	627990.....		
Private.....	Bogdany, Bella A.....	627991.....		
Private.....	Brown, Leo M.....			
Private.....	Bowes, Thomas J.....	579542.....	Ireland.....	Massachusetts
Private.....	Brozosky, Leo.....	627992.....		
Private.....	Burns, Charles O.....	598994.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Private.....	Burns, Jackson.....	817596.....	Oregon.....	California
Private.....	Burns, William H.....	1868823.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Burrow, Reuben.....	467404.....	Texas.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Campbell, James H.....	602355.....	Illinois.....	Indiana
Private.....	Canavan, John A.....	1796605.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Carey, George L.....	627994.....		
Private.....	Casey, James.....	467111.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Chesman, Charles.....	627977.....		
Private.....	Chudick, Henry.....	464843.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Clifford, Edward P.....	627999.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Clow, Albert J.....	628000.....		
Private.....	Connelly, Walter L.....	400451.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Connor, Claude.....	628852.....		
Private.....	Crahan, James W.....	603712.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private.....	Crawford, George E.....	628004.....		
Private.....	D'Alessandro, Philip.....	628006.....		
Private.....	Delaney, Alvin E.....	599001.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private.....	Dimick, Ralph D.....	464197.....	South Dakota.....	South Dakota
Private.....	Dobbins, Harry.....	582891.....	Maine.....	Maine
Private.....	Dodge, Arthur J.....	467702.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Private.....	Dorrell, Guy S.....	599002.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Private.....	Dove, Oliver C.....	467113.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Eck, Albert L.....	628013		
Private.....	Edwards, Emory W.....	627952	Mississippi	Mississippi
Private.....	Ertel, Frank N.....	627935	Illinois	Illinois
Private.....	Farley, Thomas H.....	628014		
Private.....	Feigenbaum, Samuel.....	628728	Austria	New York
Private.....	Fernow, Elmer J.....	628839	Missouri	Missouri
Private.....	Fitzgerald, James A.....	628016	New York	New York
Private.....	Gierschke, Colonel E.....	467305	Michigan	Illinois
Private.....	Gilroy, Charles M.....	628018	Ireland	New York
Private.....	Glasser, Harry.....	628019		
Private.....	Gleason, Daniel E.....	628020	New York	New York
Private.....	Glick, Nathan.....	628022	Russia	New York
Private.....	Green, John B.....	467380	Missouri	Oklahoma
Private.....	Guarino, Joseph.....	628024		
Private.....	Gutel, Earl.....	599228	Illinois	Illinois
Private.....	Haake, Charles.....	628025		
Private.....	Haft, Louis.....	628026	New York	New York
Private.....	Hall, Roy A.....	628855	Indiana	Indiana
Private.....	Hamilton, Otis J.....	598762	Indiana	Indiana
Private.....	Harrell, Edward N.....	627928	Kansas	Kansas
Private.....	Hartwick, Frank.....	467126	Illinois	Illinois
Private.....	Heeder, William F.....	628029		
Private.....	Hill, Dewey, L.....			
Private.....	Hoag, Gerald.....	628842		
Private.....	Johnson, James E.....	628032		
Private.....	Johnson, John.....	627963	New York	New York
Private.....	Kaplan, Saul M.....	628857	Russia	Massachusetts
Private.....	Kelly, John J.....	627964	Ireland	New York
Private.....	Kerfut, Charles G.....	627921		
Private.....	Klein, Leon J.....	599015	Illinois	Illinois
Private.....	Laing, Harry.....	628036	England	Maine
Private.....	LaHue, Harrison H.....	298216	Missouri	Iowa
Private.....	Lasley, Franklin N.....	467349	Arkansas	Arkansas
Private.....	Lawson, Jesse V.....	627782		
Private.....	Leeds, Harry P.....	627968	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private.....	Layton, Roland.....	628037		
Private.....	Levesque, Majorique.....	682681		
Private.....	Lenihan, Patrick J.....	628038	Ireland	New York
Private.....	Leone, Rosario.....	628039	Italy	New York
Private.....	Lipkow, Leon.....	627969	Russia	New Jersey
Private.....	Luckings, Samuel J.....	628040	New York	New York
Private.....	McCloskey, Frank J.....	627972	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private.....	McGeehan, Frank P.....	628042	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private.....	Maloney, Bernard E.....	628044	New York	New York
Private.....	Mandel, Harry.....	628045		
Private.....	Mamies, Richard.....	627975	Pennsylvania	New Jersey
Private.....	Marsiglio, Pasquale.....	627923	Italy	Iowa
Private.....	Meagher, Daniel.....	467754	Michigan	Kansas
Private.....	Milliron, Harry A.....	628046		
Private.....	Mirarchi, Joseph.....	2453683	Italy	Massachusetts
Private.....	Monahan, James F.....	628047		
Private.....	Morrow, Roy G.....	466800	Illinois	Illinois
Private.....	Mosgrove, Samuel.....	841945	California	California
Private.....	Murphy, John J.....	628053		
Private.....	Murphy, Patrick F.....	628054		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Murray, John J.....	628050		
Private.....	Naylor, Ray L.....	628051		
Private.....	Norton, William E.....	628859		
	(Wounded, Gas Burns.)			
Private.....	Owen, Abner.....	261142	Pennsylvania.....	New York
Private.....	Palmer, Charles C.....	628055		
Private.....	Pascale, Frank.....	628056		
Private.....	Pasquatura, Finorio.....	628057		
Private.....	Peterson, Edwin G.....	467079	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Poissant, Arthur.....	598785	Michigan.....	Michigan
Private.....	Pulliam, Clyde.....	583041	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Quigley, Edward J.....	628058		
Private.....	Quilty, John M.....	628059	Ireland.....	New York
Private.....	Reese, Morgan.....	628061	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Risener, Pittman.....	627941	Alabama.....	Alabama
Private.....	Robison, Joseph.....	628062		
Private.....	Romano, Aaron.....	605886	Iowa.....	New York
Private.....	Rosenthal, David C.....	628063		
Private.....	Salzman, Frank.....	599665		
Private.....	Santoro, Romeo.....			
Private.....	Schachter, Alexander.....	628065	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Schmieg, Lee A.....	627067	Pennsylvania.....	New York
Private.....	Schoenfield, William.....	628068		
Private.....	Schoenman, David A.....	628069	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Schope, Walter J.....	628070		
Private.....	Secafico, Jack.....	628073	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Shapiro, Morris.....	628071		
Private.....	Shea, Charles T.....	628075	Canada.....	New York
Private.....	Shearer, Frederick S.....	261145	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Shulhof, Theodore.....	628076		
Private.....	Singer, Jack.....	628077	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Siskind, Marcus.....	628078	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Slansky, Carl.....	467130	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Slansky, Harry W.....	467125	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Slap, Jack.....	628079	England.....	New York
Private.....	Smith, Albert J.....	467101	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Sorkin, Ira J.....	628080		
Private.....	Soscia, Emilio.....	628081		
Private.....	Stern, Isidor.....	628082		
Private.....	Sullivan, Charles J.....	628083		
Private.....	Surenko, William.....	628084	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Taylor, Wyatt, C.....	627983		
Private.....	Thayer, Russel B.....	628085	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Thayer, William A.....	627814	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Thompson, Earl B.....	599683		
	(Wounded by Shrapnel.)			
Private.....	Thompson, Richard A.....	152989	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Toti, Peter.....	628456	Italy.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Van Strigt, Peter.....	599043	Indiana.....	Illinois
Private.....	Vaughn, William D.....	628835	Missouri.....	Missouri
Private.....	Vetter, Ernest J.....	628087	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Walher, Herbert J.....	599468	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Walters, Sheldon.....	628089	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Wedris, Christ.....	628847	Russia.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Weiner, Abraham.....	606476	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Weisberg, Herman.....	628091.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Weiskott, Hyman P.....	628092.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Werner, Marcus.....	628093.....	Connecticut.....	New York
Private.....	Williams, Earl W.....	466759.....	Kansas.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Wilson, Doff.....	298238.....	Georgia.....	Georgia
Private.....	Winkel, Walter L.....	628094.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Wittman, John.....	628095.....		
Private.....	Wolfe, Leonard.....	467715.....	Canada.....	Canada
Private.....	Wood, Vernon D.....	599472.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Yates, Joseph J.....	599259.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Private.....	Yesson, Charles.....	628096.....		

# BATTERY "B"



Battery "B"

## OFFICERS OF BATTERY "B"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	Philip D. Terry, C. A. C.....	.....	New York
Captain.....	Julian Dick, C. A. C.....	.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Thomas Scofield, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Charles E. Daniel, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
Captain.....	Wayne E. Davis, C. A. C.....	Maine.....	Vermont
1st Lieut.....	Robert Livingston, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Charles A. Witz, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
2nd Lieut.....	Martin R. Braislan, C. A. C.....	.....	.....
2nd Lieut.....	Edwin A. Cowen, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
2nd Lieut.....	Frederick Lange, C. A. C.....	.....	.....
2nd Lieut.....	John F. Brent, C. A. C.....	.....	.....
2nd Lieut.....	Raymond J. Blefgen, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
2nd Lieut.....	Norton Ives, C. A. C.....	.....	France
2nd Lieut.....	Robert S. Kinkoad, F. A.....	Kentucky.....	Minnesota

# ENLISTED MEN OF BATTERY B

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st Sgt.	Gould, Charles A.	627887	Massachusetts	New York
Supply Sgt.	Deelwater, John F.	628097	New York	New York
Mess Sgt.	Murphy, Patrick J.	627631		New York
Mess Sgt.	Voelker, Rudolph W.	628103		New York
Sergeant	Abrahams, Zachary L.	627889		New York
Sergeant	Bolas, Harry	598816	New York	New York
Sergeant	Cahill, Leo J.	627891		New York
Sergeant	Deans, William R.	599184	New York	New York
Sergeant	Hampson, Irving W.	628098		New York
Sergeant	Haslum, Norman	628100	New York	New York
Sergeant	Hayes, Daniel J.	627890		New York
Sergeant	Heldman, Chester T.	628197	New York	New York
Sergeant	Horne, Henry P.	628115	New York	New York
Sergeant	Jackson, Richard C.	628120	New York	New Jersey
Sergeant	Krug, George A.	628105		New York
Sergeant	Mayer, Thomas L.	628135	New York	New York
Sergeant	McKenna, Harry	599260	Scotland	New York
Sergeant	Pincus, Julius	628099		New York
Sergeant	Roeder, Walter G.	628119	New York	New York
Sergeant	Santhouse, Herman	628101		New York
Sergeant	Shaw, Joseph E.			
Sergeant	Smith, David M.	627888		New York
Sergeant	Vivian, James T.	628102		New York
Sergeant	Wiedhopf, Dorie	628130	New York	New York
Sergeant	Wilson, James J.	599581		New York
Sergeant	Steele, Adam	628111	Ireland	New York
Corporal	Adams, Clifford G.	598825		New York
Corporal	Anderson, Albert H.	628221	New York	New York
Corporal	Armstrong, Harold S.	628104		New York
Corporal	Bitter, Fred H.	628171	New York	New York
Corporal	Bittiner, Walter M.	628172	New York	New York
Corporal	Bruce, Maxwell B.	628463	New York	New York
Corporal	Brundage, John H.	628114		New York
Corporal	Carroll, John T.	628179	England	New York
Corporal	Cheston, Harold C.	598823		New York
Corporal	Cooney, Thomas J.	628112		New York
Corporal	Cosgrove, Joseph A.	628182		New York
Corporal	Curcey, Leonard	628125	New York	New York
Corporal	Cucchiarella, Erminio	628183	New York	New York
Corporal	Curley, Edward G.	628234	New York	New York
Corporal	Deats, Frank D.	628108		New York
Corporal	DeWitt, Francis E.	628106	New York	New York
Corporal	Draper, Henry C.	628189	New York	New York
Corporal	Driscoll, Walter W.	628190	New York	New York
Corporal	Ferguson, Leslie H.	628107	New York	New York
Corporal	Foley, James S.	628246	New York	New York
Corporal	Fox, George L.	628109		New York
Corporal	Gaul, Milton U.	628193	New York	New York
Corporal	Kampfer, Fred'k. A. H.	628121	New York	New York
Corporal	Kelly, Edward F.	628126		New York
Corporal	Loyer, Ernest C.	453946	Michigan	Michigan
Corporal	MacKechnie, Frank B.	628275	New York	New York
Corporal	McColgan, William T.	467975	Oklahoma	Oklahoma

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Corporal.....	McGraham, Thomas A.....	628206.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	McGee, John C.....	628272.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Mehlhorn, Emil O.....	628204.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Murray, Matthew F.....	628286.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Nash, John L.....	628208.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Owens, Edward R.....	628124.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Podesta, Henry J.....	628212.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Reiners, Eugene.....	628122.....		New York
Corporal.....	Rettie, John G.....	628123.....		New York
Corporal.....	Stewart, William H.....	627630.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Trefzger, Charles J.....	628318.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Wachtel, Harry.....	628116.....	Maryland.....	New York
Corporal.....	Widoff, Gustave B.....	628218.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Curry, Edwin F.....	628235.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Dando, Frederick L.....	628128.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	DeMaria, Pasquele.....	628138.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Moncharsh, Abraham.....	628129.....	Russia.....	New York
Cook.....	Muther, Walter F.....	628131.....		New York
Mechanic.....	Askeborn, Sigurd W.....	628222.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Grant, Ernest H.....	628252.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Mermer, Charles F.....	628502.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	McCollum, Harry R.....	628134.....		New York
Mechanic.....	Mimmo, Thomas J.....	628209.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Beekman, Warren A.....	628163.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Casslerly, Edward L.....	628137.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Helfernan, Charles R.....	628164.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Tartag, Ralph.....	628166.....		New York
Bugler.....	Trahan, Harold A.....	628317.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Boyle, Frank J.....	628175.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Campbell, Charles C.....	628136.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Davidson, Clarence F.....	467381.....	Missouri.....	Oklahoma
Wagoner.....	DeMaria, Anthony.....	628187.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	DeVall, Stephen R.....	628139.....		
Wagoner.....	Duff, James H.....	628117.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Wagoner.....	Egan, James.....	628242.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Frederickson, Thorwald.....	467127.....	Denmark.....	Wisconsin
Wagoner.....	Hanson, Jens K.....	599008.....	Denmark.....	North Dakota
Wagoners.....	Hayes, Alfred.....	628140.....		
Wagoner.....	Hughes, Walter W.....	628141.....	England.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Hyman, Harry.....	628142.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Jones, Arthur P.....	628144.....		
Wagoner.....	Kinlen, William A.....	628146.....		
Wagoner.....	Leithoff, John W.....	467377.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Linden, James H.....	628266.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Loos, Wilbur J.....	628149.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Lucchi, Louis.....	628270.....	Italy.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Marshalsea, Walter.....	628150.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Wagoner.....	Mason, Henry H.....	466804.....	Illinois.....	Oklahoma
Wagoner.....	Molyneaux, Eugene D.....	628207.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Murray, John M.....	628282.....	Ireland.....	New York
Wagoner.....	O'Brien, William J.....	628152.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Pacelli, Joseph L.....	628291.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Ramsey, John H.....	467092.....	Texas.....	Oklahoma
Wagoner.....	Roach, James P.....	628154.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Rosing, Mortimer.....	628155.....		New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Wagoner.....	Ryan, Albert W.....	628342.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Sheeran, Charles F.....	628348.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Stierer, Louis.....	628311.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Shuter, James S.....	628157.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Townsend, Velde E.....	.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Welscher, George J.....	628161.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Willens, William.....	628162.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Aikens, Jeff D.....	468156.....	Mississippi.....	Mississippi
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Allsopp, William J.....	628220.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Alt, Edward C.....	628168.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Anderson, James F.....	628167.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Atkins, Harry P.....	628223.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Baxter, Ernest R.....	.....	.....	.....
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Beck, George.....	628225.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Berner, George W.....	467424.....	Nebraska.....	Nebraska
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Britton, John.....	628132.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brooks, Harold B.....	598893.....	South Dakota.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Burberry, Stephen F.....	628176.....	.....	.....
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Canell, Russell E.....	628177.....	.....	.....
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Carey, John H.....	628178.....	.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Carey, Joseph P.....	628181.....	.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Clarke, John W.....	598840.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cohen, Louis.....	628228.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Colgan, James J.....	628230.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Connolly, Harry.....	628180.....	.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cottlow, Louis.....	628185.....	.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Curry, Redmond J.....	628184.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Deardorf, Herbert D.....	628186.....	.....	.....
Pvt. 1st Class.....	DeWitt, Raymond J.....	628188.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dey, Francis H.....	598751.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dionysius, Anthony W.....	627847.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Donavin, John C.....	628240.....	.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Donnolly, Robert S.....	599139.....	.....	.....
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Foster, Clarence A.....	603860.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Friedlander, Max I.....	628191.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Friedman, Walter.....	628192.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gasaway, Merle E.....	608526.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gladhill, Clarence W.....	467356.....	Nebraska.....	Nebraska
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Godfrey, James B.....	528194.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goodman, Herman.....	628251.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Greenebaum, Harry.....	628195.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Harding, Edward S.....	628253.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hart, Frank H.....	468378.....	Iowa.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Havey, Ambrose S.....	628196.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Healy, Aloysius J.....	628257.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Halloway, George D.....	467794.....	Louisiana.....	Louisiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Holt, Kenneth L.....	628259.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hyman, Jesse.....	628260.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jacobson, Julius.....	628143.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jauch, John C.....	628262.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jewell, Earl F.....	599013.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Joice, Frank C.....	628198.....	England.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jones, Louis G.....	599235.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kalin, Morris.....	628145.....	Russia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kleinman, Charles A.....	628147.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Larson, William.....	1867103.....	Sweden.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Leadon, Francis T.....	628199.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lesage, Lucien D.....	628200.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lomax, Albert J.....	628201.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lowery, Wilfred A.....	628202.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lundeen, Arthur E.....	850062.....	Minnesota.....	Iowa
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lundeen, George E.....	467721.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mack, Jerry J.....	628203.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mirabella, Philip W.....	628280.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Murray, Patrick.....	628229.....	Ireland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McLoughlin, Michael.....	599449.....	Ireland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Neekameyer, Irving.....	628287.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Nold, Joseph H.....	628210.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Oestreicher, William L.....	628211.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Oppenheimer, Lester S.....	628289.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pasternak, Sidney J.....	628153.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pero, John J.....	628294.....	France.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pontious, William E.....	628213.....		New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pugh, Paul D.....	581278.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Ramshorn, Arthur P.....	628299.....		New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Reilly, George L.....	628214.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rynar, Simeon L.....	628156.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Sansverie, Anthony T.....	628302.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schare, William H.....	628303.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Silverthorn, Jack H.....	628309.....	Pennsylvania.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Simonet, Charles R.....	628215.....	Pennsylvania.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Skiles, Oscar L.....	467766.....	Nebraska.....	Nebraska
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Stagg, Chester A.....	628159.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Stevens, Walter C.....	598834.....	Vermont.....	Vermont
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Storek, Augustine G.....	628216.....		New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Vesslan, George J.....	628320.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Vogt, Herhert D.....	628321.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Weinberger, Leonard.....	628217.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wiedhopf, Harold.....	628219.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Aills, George A.....	466783.....		
Private.....	Anderson, William.....	628127.....		
Private.....	Andrews, Bernard.....	628364.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Arnold, Angus J.....	467108.....	Illinois.....	Arkansas
Private.....	Auswaks, Jacob.....	628169.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Barnes, Francis J.....	628170.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Rarth, Sidney E.....	628224.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Boneparth, Jacob.....	628173.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Braman, Theodore T.....	628174.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Cahoose, Nicholas.....	628227.....		
Private.....	Callan, William.....			
Private.....	Cavataio, Samuel.....	628373.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Cerveney, Joseph H.....	628123.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Cohen, Morris.....	628349.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Cohen, Samuel.....	628231.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Collins, Frank.....	628232.....		New York
Private.....	Corke, Pete.....	599429.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Cortes, Harry.....	628233.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Coviello, Nicholas M.....	627651.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Cronwell, Paul S.....	467374.....		
Private.....	Cross, Joseph C.....	598999.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Daly, Anthony.....	599431.....	Italy.....	Pennsylvania.....
Private.....	Daniels, Mike.....	599432.....		
Private.....	Dankert, Alvin A.....	628236.....		
Private.....	DeBoeser, William R.....	599434.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania.....
Private.....	D'Elia, Joseph.....	628237.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	DeNike, Leslie S.....	628238.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Deutsch, Adolph.....	628239.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Douglass, Stephen A.....	628241.....	Massachusetts.....	New York.....
Private.....	Dribben, Moses P.....	628110.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Dugan, Vernon O.....	621906.....	Illinois.....	Indiana.....
Private.....	Edelman, Arthur.....	604633.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Edwards, Virgil.....	598754.....		
Private.....	Engelhart, Enos O.....	467782.....		
Private.....	Feinstein, Charles.....	628243.....	Massachusetts.....	New York.....
Private.....	Fenning, Morris.....	628244.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Fisher, Joseph L.....	462869.....	North Dakota.....	North Dakota.....
Private.....	Flanders, Clyde.....	599004.....	Michigan.....	Michigan.....
Private.....	Ford, John F.....	602539.....	Pennsylvania.....	New York.....
Private.....	Frannk, Robert M.....	628247.....		
Private.....	Freund, Herman E.....	628245.....		
Private.....	Froelich, Omen C.....	601933.....	Ohio.....	Indiana.....
Private.....	Frolich, Samuel.....	628248.....		
Private.....	Gabriel, Frank.....	628249.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	George, Thomas.....	604581.....	Scotland.....	Indiana.....
Private.....	Giordano, Guido J.....	628250.....	Italy.....	New York.....
Private.....	Grieg, James.....		New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Grogan, Hugh F.....	298793.....		
Private.....	Hauser, George J.....	628254.....		New York.....
Private.....	Heldt, Alfred R.....	628113.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Henn, Frank.....	599622.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....
Private.....	Hennigs, Hugo.....	628256.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Henniger, Henry A.....	628255.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Hoffman, Charles C.....	628258.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Howes, Herbert.....	599011.....		
Private.....	Hughes, Elmer.....	599626.....		
Private.....	Jackman, Eunmet J.....	628261.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Jesse, Harold.....	598764.....	Wisconsin.....	Illinois.....
Private.....	Johnson, Olaf E.....	466793.....		
Private.....	Jones, Charles P.....	466782.....	Missouri.....	Missouri.....
Private.....	Kelly, Victor M.....	628263.....	New York.....	New Jersey.....
Private.....	Klein, Max.....	628264.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Levy, Harry.....	628148.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Levy, Lester A.....	628265.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Lipper, Morton.....	628267.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Lithauer, Benjamin.....	628268.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Livote, Frank J.....	628269.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Long, William F.....	399654.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts.....
Private.....	McCarroll, Robert J.....	628205.....	Ohio.....	New York.....
Private.....	McClure, Charles M.....	468022.....	Iowa.....	Iowa.....
Private.....	McCray, August J.....	468092.....		
Private.....	McGahran, William S.....	628271.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	McHugh, William F.....	628273.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	McNally, George M.....			
Private.....	McQuillan, Arthur G.....	628274.....	New York.....	New York.....
Private.....	Mathews, Fred P.....	628276.....	New York.....	New York.....

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Mergler, Edward D.....	628281.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Meyer, Nathaniel.....	628277.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Meyn, George D.....	628151.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Meynard, Robert S.....	628278.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Miller, Warren S.....	628279.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Moore, William E.....	437536.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Morris, David.....	628165.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Private.....	Moschello, Gabriel.....	628283.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Nagel, Robert.....	628284.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Nathiel, Harry.....	628285.....	Austria.....	New York
Private.....	O'Brien, John J.....	628288.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	O'Shea, James F.....	628290.....	Ireland.....	New York
Private.....	Panella, Alfred A.....	628292.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Pell, Harry.....	628293.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Pepe, Vincent.....	628295.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Perry, Joseph A.....	467082.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Pilgrim, George F.....	628296.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Plystack, Frank A.....	608415.....	Pennsylvania.....	Delaware
Private.....	Podesta, Anthony.....	628298.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Poley, Murray M.....	628297.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Powers, John J.....	599160.....	Connecticut.....	Connecticut
Private.....	Prater, Heber B.....	467265.....		
Private.....	Revlín, William.....	628300.....	Palestine.....	New York
Private.....	Ryan, James P.....	628301.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Schoen, Samuel.....	628307.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Scotfield, Harold A.....	628304.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Seta, Arthur.....	628305.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Settle, Theodore.....	628306.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Shea, Harry.....	628308.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Sheridan, William H. J.....	599871.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Simonet, Adrian J.....	628310.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Silverman, Benjamin.....	628158.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Solomon, Morris.....	628312.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Sullivan, John L.....	628160.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Symes, Jesse.....	467605.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Private.....	Tekverk, Joseph A.....	599124.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Thomas, Joseph L.....	628313.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Thomasch, George J.....	628315.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Tobin, John T.....	628314.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Townsend, Frank T.....	628316.....		New York
Private.....	Vaughan, James H.....	628319.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Voigt, Rudolph.....	628322.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Weinberg, Jacob.....	628323.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Private.....	Welscher, Frank G.....	628324.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Wittner, Charles.....	628325.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Wolf, Irving.....	628326.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Young, Ray A.....	628110.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Private.....	Zaeske, Frank G.....	628327.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Bleese, Joseph R.*.....			

\*This man was assigned to this battery as A. W. O. L. Was dropped later as a deserter.





Major Henry C. Wilson



Major Jep C. Hardigg



Major Alfred R. Heath

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS OF SECOND BATTALION,  
58TH ARTILLERY, C. A. C.

BATTALION COMMANDERS

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Major.....	Henry C. Wilson, C. A. C.....	Washington, D. C.	New York
Captain.....	Robert D. Brown, C. A. C.....	Tennessee.....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Philip L. Milnor, F. A.....	New York.....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Jep C. Hardigg, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Alfred R. Heath, C. A. C.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Major.....	Ferdinand F. Gallagher, C. A. C.....	New York.....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Otis A. Wallace, C. A. C.....	Minnesota.....	U. S. Army

BATTALION SURGEON

Major.....	Noel B. Leggett, M. C.....	New York.....	New York
------------	----------------------------	---------------	----------

BATTALION ADJUTANTS

Captain.....	Alexander Bremer, C. A. N. G.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	William D. Spear, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	St. Clair Smith, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Richard W. Logan, C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Charles E. Daniel, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	James W. Foster, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
Captain.....	Alfred R. Heath, C. A. C.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Herbert R. Conover, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr., C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland

BATTALION SUPPLY OFFICER

1st Lieut.....	Stafford Hendrix, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	New York
----------------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

BATTALION ORIENTEUR OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Herbert R. Conover, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieut.....	Bernard C. Dailey, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	U. S. Army

BATTALION SIGNAL OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Charles E. Daniel, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	James E. Kittrell, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York

BATTALION M. & T. OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Gilbert G. Wright, C. A. C.....	Texas.....	Texas
1st Lieut.....	Marcus W. Clayton, C. A. C.....		
2d Lieut.....	Robert S. Kinhead, F. A.....	Kentucky.....	Minnesota
1st Lieut.....	Stafford Hendrix, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	New York

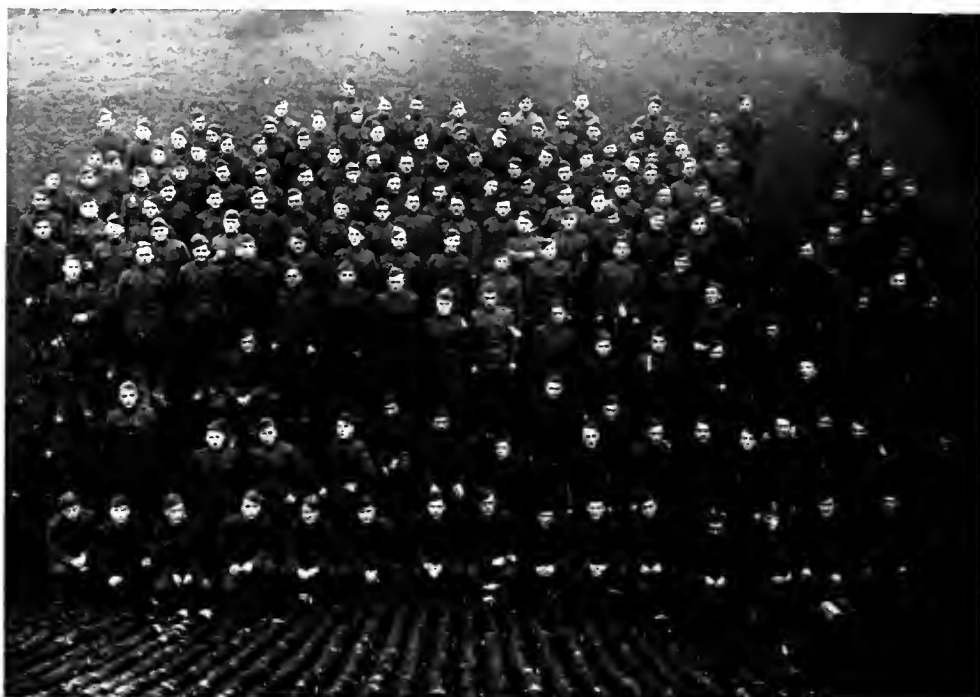
BATTALION GAS OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	James W. Foster, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
----------------	-------------------------------	---------------	----------

BATTALION TOWN MAJORS

2d Lieut.....	George F. Begoon, C. A. C.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
2d Lieut.....	Julius S. Culbertson, C. A. C.....		
2d Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr., C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Herbert R. Conover, C. A. C.....		
2d Lieut.....	George Clarke, C. A. C.....		New York
2d Lieut.....	Orrin S. Johnston, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

# BATTERY "C"



Battery "C"

## OFFICERS OF BATTERY "C"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	Jep C. Hardigg.....	Kentucky.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	St. Clair Smith.....	New York.....	New York
Captain.....	Arthur M. Day.....		New York
Captain.....	Alfred R. Heath.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Captain.....	James E. Kittrell.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	John A. Rapelje.....	Idaho.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Charles E. Daniel.....	Kentucky.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	George F. Begoon.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Bernard C. Dailey.....	Kentucky.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Stafford Hendrix.....	Illinois.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Clifton Frank.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	James W. Foster.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Leonard C. Kenyon.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	William F. Rosenberg.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
1st Lieut.....	James F. McManus, Jr.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
2d Lieut.....	William J. Farrell.....		New York
2d Lieut.....	William C. Orr, Jr.....	New York	New York
2d Lieut.....	Alexander F. Prescott.....	Maryland	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	Julius S. Culbertson.....		
2d Lieut.....	John R. Dyer.....		France
2d Lieut.....	George Clarke.....		New York

#### ENLISTED MEN OF BATTERY "C"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st Sgt.....	Muxoll, Charles.....	628440		New York
1st Sgt.....	Bulin, Victor J.....	628328	Austria.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Aronson, Harold J.....	628338	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Beran, Frank A.....	628330	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Beyer, Seymour.....	628441		
Sergeant.....	Cosgrove, Alfred.....	628329	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Jandecka, Frank.....	628339	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Kane, Francis W., Jr.....	627616	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Lancon, Raymond R., Sr.....	598818		
Sergeant.....	Miller, William P.....	2448107		
Sergeant.....	Murray, Edward H.....	628336	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Otto, Joseph.....	628332	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Rennie, Rutherford.....	628510	Canada.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Shea, John J., Jr.....	628420	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Sweet, John W.....	627615	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Tobin, John.....	628335	Ireland.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Towart, Duncan G.....	628331		
Sergeant.....	Van Allen, James M.....	628333	New Jersey.....	New York
Supply Sgt.....	Gill, Wray M.....	628442	New York.....	New York
Mess Sgt.....	Bowers, Gustav.....	628438	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Anderson, Alfred J.....	599484		
Corporal.....	Axelrod, Herman.....			
Corporal.....	Baer, Charles V.....	628365	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Brown, Edmund R.....	627618		
Corporal.....	Burke, Thomas F.....	628484	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Butler, Parker J.....	628444		
Corporal.....	Deegan, Willis J.....	628488	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Geronimo, William J.....			
Corporal.....	Gilmore, Alfred J.....	589831	Maine.....	Massachusetts
Corporal.....	Hannon, William J.....	628470		
Corporal.....	Hassett, Joseph J.....	628492	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Hazelwood, John H.....	1868654	Maine.....	Massachusetts
Corporal.....	Hunt, Milton R.....	627625	Texas.....	New York
Corporal.....	Jaeger, William A. A.....	628446	Ohio.....	New York
Corporal.....	Kelly, John J.....	628392	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Kupka, Anthony J.....	628450	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Lion, Harold S.....			
Corporal.....	Litchhult, Andrew S.....	628447		
Corporal.....	McFarland, George D.....	628402	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Palmer, William F.....	599031	Missouri.....	Missouri
Corporal.....	Pauley, Charles T.....	628443	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Pearsall, William H.....	628449	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Poggenburg, Edmund F.....	628337	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Ralph, William J., Jr.....	628340	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Corporal.....	Reitzfeld, Jacob.....	628448.....		
Corporal.....	Rueppel, George W.....	628511.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Ryan, Michael J.....	628417.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Senior, Thomas B.....	628512.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Schmullen, Edward F.....	628454.....	Louisiana.....	New York
Corporal.....	Taylor, David M., Jr.....	628516.....	Scotland.....	New York
Corporal.....	Terry, Edmund D.....	628517.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Thornton, William A.....	628356.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Walsh, Walter.....	628334.....		
Corporal.....	Weigand, Ernest R.....	628453.....		
Corporal.....	Weissner, Charles H.....	628519.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	McCrary, Joseph A.....	466796.....	Ohio.....	Illinois
Cook.....	Nevin, William F.....	628344.....	California.....	New York
Cook.....	Pietrelli, John.....	628457.....	Italy.....	New York
Cook.....	Toohy, James J.....	628343.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Toti, Peter.....	628456.....		
Saddler.....	McGrath, Lawrence F.....			
Mechanic.....	Cihelka, William.....	628345.....	Austria.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Dark, William J.....	628341.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Haas, Edward.....	628455.....		
Mechanic.....	Reid, William J.....	628460.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Theis, John D.....	628458.....	Ohio.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Van Steenburg, Fred.....	628459.....		
Wagoner.....	Anderson, Oscar M.....	628481.....	Norway.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Bratsak, Edward L.....	628346.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Bresler, George W.....	628370.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Brown, Richard J.....	628462.....		
Wagoner.....	Bruce, Maxwell B.....	628463.....		
Wagoner.....	Cerveny, Joseph H.....	628133.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Drinkwater, Johnson M.....	628465.....		
Wagoner.....	Fee, John J.....	627620.....	Ireland.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Fitzsimmons, Thomas F.....	628468.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Furke, Frank, Jr.....	628351.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Geerdes, George H.....	467332.....	Iowa.....	Iowa
Wagoner.....	Geist, Arthur W.....	627622.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Hedner, John.....	628352.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Hildreth, Elmer.....	628387.....		
Wagoner.....	Johnson, George W.....	466760.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Wagoner.....	Jursik, Frank.....	627626.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Kiernan, John M.....	628472.....		
Wagoner.....	Kilian, Theodore P.....	628471.....		
Wagoner.....	Kirby, Edward S.....	628473.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Macaulay, Frank D.....	628501.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Michalek, William.....	627858.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Moore, Alva P.....	599026.....	Missouri.....	Arkansas
Wagoner.....	Mortimer, John J.....	628505.....		
Wagoner.....	O'Connor, Michael J.....	628475.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Poggenburg, Justus F.....			
Wagoner.....	Powers, Frank A.....	628476.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Rouse, George A.....	628477.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Ryan, John J.....			
Wagoner.....	Sullivan, Vincent F.....	2584.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Tarabini, Paul.....	628427.....		
Wagoner.....	Vandermyn, Gerard C.....	628518.....	Holland.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Wells, Arthur K., Jr.....	628520.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Bugler.....	Bergmark, Gustav.....	628528.....		
Bugler.....	Chalzel, Max.....	628479.....		
Bugler.....	Goldman, Philip.....	628524.....	Kansas.....	New York
Bugler.....	Gibson, Harold H.....			
Bugler.....	Hagen, Charles F.....	628384.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	McWeeney, Thomas F.....	628358.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Aberbalden, Albert E.....	628480.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Armeny, Percy J.....	628482.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bowers, Frank M.....	598992.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brady, Edward J.....	628369.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brogan, Martin.....	627617.....	Ireland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brown, Thomas.....	628483.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Burnham, James A.....	819282.....	Utah.....	Utah
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Clark, Matthew F.....	628374.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Coleman, George J.....	628485.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Colley, Vernon E.....	466779.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Corcoran, George D.....	628487.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Crawford, Hugh B.....	598998.....	Kansas.....	Missouri
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dietle, Matthew.....	628461.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Doyle, Victor J.....	627619.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Durante, Frank.....	628866.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Egan, Patrick J.....	628467.....	Ireland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Fay, Frederick.....	628522.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gildemeester, Victor.....	628469.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Grier, Robert J.....	628490.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Grutman, Robert.....	628382.....	France.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Guilfoil, John D.....	628383.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Guilfoil, Vincent H.....	628489.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Harjes, Fred.....	609507.....	New York.....	New Jersey
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Henry, Arthur.....	466791.....	Indiana.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Herman, Fred.....	627623.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Herz, Mervin M.....	628493.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hicks, Tom.....	473730.....	Tennessee.....	Missouri
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hoefele, Ulrich.....	627624.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hudec, John.....	628388.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Isaacs, Victor.....	628547.....	Russia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Isola, John R.....	628548.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jackson, Edward C.....			
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jones, Thomas.....	628362.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kammerer, Nathan.....	603848.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kolb, John H.....	628557.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Krogseng, Olaf.....	598770.....	Norway.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kunze, Henry J.....	628496.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lee, Alfred.....	628497.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lenton, Irving C.....	628498.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Levy, Max R.....	628564.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McCormack, Paul J.....	628503.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McDuffie, Connie.....	467081.....	Arkansas.....	Kansas
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McGowan, James.....	628403.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McLaughlin, James B.....	599240.....	North Dakota.....	North Dakota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McLeod, Allan B.....	628504.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	MacKenzie, Robert W.....	628405.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Madden, James V.....	628406.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mahoney, Richard R.....	628500.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Markwardt, Henry.....	628407.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mast, Charles J.....	628408.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mayer, Frank.....	628409.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Morgan, Arthur J., Jr.....	628506.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Nash, Glenn H.....	466821.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Ness, Curvin E.....	581267.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class.....	O'Brien, Harry F.....	628507.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	O'Hearn, Robert.....	628508.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Olson, Orvel A.....	467698.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pidcock, Que C.....	466825.....	Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pilon, Joseph E.....	599032.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Price, Samuel G.....	628355.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Quinn, Harold J.....	628509.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rhoades, Bartlett.....	628414.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rowe, John C.....	628416.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schmitt, Frank A.....	628418.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Shirley, William B.....	628513.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Stepian, Piotr.....	628424.....	Russia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Tartag, Ralph.....	628166.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Thompson, Aylmer S. N.....	628478.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Unger, Arthur R.....	628429.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Vocco, Joseph.....	599258.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Waxman, Martin.....	628432.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Weise, Herman G.....	627627.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wetherbee, Leslie E.....	628521.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Woodruff, Delmer V.....	466778.....	Kansas.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Anderson, Selmer.....	598991.....		
Private.....	Barnes, Leslie S.....	467133.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Block, Louis.....	628368.....		
Private.....	Buchalter, Herman.....	628371.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Burns, William H.....	599214.....	Kentucky.....	Indiana
Private.....	Carter, Lonie.....	599274.....	North Carolina.....	N. Carolina
Private.....	Collins, Michael J.....	628486.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Cully, John L.....	628464.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Curry, John H., Jr.....	628350.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Dannenber, George.....	628375.....		
Private.....	Dick, Carl A.....	467353.....	Wisconsin.....	Missouri
Private.....	Dobrin, Emanuel.....	628376.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Dunn, John A.....	628466.....		
Private.....	Feinberg, Nat L.....	628377.....		
Private.....	Field, George E., Jr.....	627621.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Friedlander, Max I.....	628191.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Gavrish, Morris.....	627882.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Gibbons, Edward P.....	628378.....		
Private.....	Gilbert, Charles.....	628379.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Gilman, Lawrence.....	628380.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Goldberg, Samuel.....	628523.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Goldstein, Alexander.....	628525.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Greenblatt, Harry.....	628526.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Griffin, Gerald T.....	628381.....		
Private.....	Guiliano, James.....	628527.....		
Private.....	Hammer, Jacob M.....	628385.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Hemme, Albert C.....	628386.....		
Private.....	Hirn, John.....	628533.....		
Private.....	Horowitz, Arthur.....	628544.....		
Private.....	Houston, Noel C.....	467295.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Hubner, Charles.....	628545.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Hughes, Joseph B.....	628389.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Iacueo, Salvatore.....	628546.....		
Private.....	Jepson, George A.....	609511.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Private.....	Johnson, Thomas O.....	628452.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Jones, Paul.....	628390.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Kalish, Charles.....	628549.....		
Private.....	Kalomirs, Arthur.....	628391.....	Austria-Hungary.....	New York
Private.....	Kass, George.....	628550.....		
Private.....	Kaufman, Louis.....	628551.....		
Private.....	Kaufman, Samuel.....	628553.....		
Private.....	Kelmanson, Nathan.....	628554.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Kiep, Henry F.....	628495.....		
Private.....	Kilbourne, Edward J.....	628393.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	King, Ellsworth E.....	467706.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Kirby, John L.....	602806.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private.....	Kirschenbluth, Samuel.....	628555.....		
Private.....	Klepper, Simon.....	628558.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Kuhn, Raymond J.....	628437.....		
Private.....	Kunstlich, Seymour.....	628394.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Laikin, Jerome.....	628558.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Lambiasi, Gerard.....	628559.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	LaOsa, Arthur.....	628474.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	LaSalle, Salvatore.....	628560.....		
Private.....	Lavell, Leo J.....	599238.....		
Private.....	Lazar, Harry.....	628561.....		
Private.....	Lazarowitz, Irving.....	628395.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Lederman, Louis.....	628562.....		
Private.....	Legins, Joseph G.....	467740.....		
Private.....	Liebman, Joseph A.....	627885.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Leinkram, Morris M.....	628396.....	England.....	New York
Private.....	Leonard, Edward S.....	628451.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Levine, Harry.....	628563.....		
Private.....	Lieberman, Benjamin.....	628565.....		
Private.....	Littman, Abraham.....	628566.....		
Private.....	Lloyd, Harold, J.....	628499.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Lloyd, Owen.....	598775.....	Pennsylvania.....	Illinois
Private.....	Locke, Frank B.....	628398.....	Rhode Island.....	New York
Private.....	Lombardi, Tony.....	628567.....		
Private.....	Lopes, Nathaniel.....	628399.....	B. W. I.....	New York
Private.....	Lustig, Philip.....	528568.....		
Private.....	Lynch, John.....	628569.....		
Private.....	McGowan, Owen L.....	599019.....		
Private.....	McVey, Archie.....	628404.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	McVey, William E.....	627886.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Malatsky, Paul.....	628570.....		
Private.....	Maloney, John G.....	628571.....		
Private.....	Meisel, Jacob.....	628572.....		
Private.....	Mermer, Charles F.....	628502.....		
Private.....	Meyer, Jesse.....	628410.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Midkiff, Cornelius M.....	821202.....	Texas.....	California
Private.....	Mignini, Alfredo.....	628573.....		
Private.....	Milkowski, Moses.....	628574.....		
Private.....	Miller, Bennie.....	628575.....		
Private.....	Miller, Eugene H. A.....	628445.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Mitzman, David.....	628576.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Monico, Antonio S.....	628577.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Morris, Clyde H.....	599512.....		
Private.....	Moses, James.....	599245.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Moye, Joseph A.....	599025.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Private.....	Murray, Duncan C.....	627694.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	O'Toole, Timothy J.....	627884.....		
Private.....	Paltenghi, Eugene L.....	608411.....		
Private.....	Pettinger, Eugene C.....	628353.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Pitsor, Harold G.....	599033.....	North Dakota.....	South Dakota
Private.....	Pyatt, Joseph F.....	628412.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Reynolds, John R.....	628413.....		
Private.....	Robb, Samuel V.....	628415.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Romersa, Jack.....	599250.....	Italy.....	Kansas
Private.....	Rush, Harry B.....	292594.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Scheckowitz, Philip.....	628363.....		
Private.....	Schoenfeld, David.....	628419.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Seidel, August J.....	628578.....		
Private.....	Sheehy, Patrick T.....	628421.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Singer, Harry.....	628422.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Spilman, Herbert S.....	467752.....	Kansas.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Stehlik, Charles.....	628423.....		
Private.....	Stewart, Edward J.....	628514.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Stolmaker, Harry.....	628425.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Sullinger, Andrew C., Jr.....	628426.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Sullivan, Jean A.....	628515.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Thompson, Fred M.....	628579.....		
Private.....	Trapp, John C.....	467391.....	Michigan.....	Wisconsin
Private.....	Turnure, Harold D.....	628428.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Ulrich, Michael.....	628430.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Vetrelle, Nicholas.....	628431.....		
Private.....	Ward, Francis A.....	628663.....		
Private.....	Weidenhamer, Fred M.....	628433.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Weinheimer, Irving B.....	628434.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Whelan, Joseph A.....	628435.....		
Private.....	Winks, Gordon.....	599048.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Wollock, Conrad.....	467714.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Worthington, Harry.....	468168.....	Illinois.....	Missouri
Private.....	Zutell, William H.....	628436.....	Pennsylvania.....	New York

# BATTERY "D"



Battery "D"

## OFFICERS OF BATTERY "D"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	Jep C. Hardigg.....	Kentucky .....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	St. Clair Smith.....	New York .....	New York
Captain.....	Alfred R. Heath.....	Massachusetts .....	New York
Captain.....	Carroll C. Taylor.....	Massachusetts .....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Frank E. O'Neill.....	Virginia.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Clifton Frank .....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Edwin S. Roscoe.....	Ohio.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Bernard C. Dailey.....	Kentucky .....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Joseph B. Shelby.....	Kentucky.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	John A. Rapelje.....	Idaho.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Pennock H. Orr.....	Pennsylvania .....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	George O. Jarosh.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
1st Lieut.....	James W. Foster.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	George C. Seeley.....	Massachusetts.....	Connecticut

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
2d Lieut.....	William J. Loughran.....	New York.....	New York
2d Lieut.....	Robert Livingston.....	New York.....	New York
2d Lieut.....	Frederick J. Kennedy.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
2d Lieut.....	Albert H. Gunther.....	.....	New York
2d Lieut.....	William C. Orr, Jr.....	New York.....	New York
2d Lieut.....	William F. Rosenberg.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
2d Lieut.....	Orrin S. Johnston.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

#### ENLISTED MEN OF BATTERY "D"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st Sergeant.....	Heise, Rudolph J.....	628580.....	New York.....	New York
1st Sergeant.....	Nicolson, William A.....	627717.....	West Virginia.....	Pennsylvania
1st Sergeant.....	Razga, Louis.....	627898.....	Hungary.....	New Jersey
Supply Sgt.....	Beck, David.....	628581.....	.....	.....
Supply Sgt.....	Olson, Anton E.....	599304.....	Denmark.....	South Dakota
Mess Sgt.....	Straus, Jacob.....	628582.....	.....	.....
Mess Sgt.....	Coffee, Martin V.....	599207.....	.....	.....
Mess Sgt.....	Washburn, Charles P.....	628687.....	New York.....	New York
Mess Sgt.....	Mottole, Louis.....	628757.....	Missouri.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Kenney, Arthur J.....	627896.....	Georgia.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Ruehl, Theodore C., Jr.....	628563.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Greenberg, Edward.....	628585.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	McGeehan, Daniel M.....	628592.....	Pennsylvania.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Gold, Samuel.....	599325.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Volk, St. Joseph A.....	628088.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Kyle, Harry A.....	628058.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Court, Percy.....	627948.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Sergeant.....	Morrison, Martin V.....	628595.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	deSeve, William A.....	598814.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Stafford, Arthur B.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Walters, Frederick H.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Thompson, John W., Jr.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Fitzpatrick, Robert J.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Glennon, Joseph P.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Hamilton, Paul C.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Baker, Edward R., Jr.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Byrnes, Thomas J.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Lunn, Thomas.....	628400.....	Ireland.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Fuller, Eliot A.....	582003.....	Maine.....	Maine
Sergeant.....	Goeller, Thomas J.....	630787.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Manley, Frank J.....	599474.....	Nebraska.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Sullivan, Joseph P.....	628830.....	New York.....	New York
Sergeant.....	O'Meara, Timothy F.....	628597.....	Ireland.....	New York
Sergeant.....	Zimmele, Philip R.....	628562.....	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Krause, Carl E.....	628591.....	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Field, George.....	628589.....	Scotland.....	New York
Corporal.....	Scheyer, Edward J.....	628598.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Nelson, John L.....	628596.....	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Falci, Charles.....	628588.....	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Pozello, Joseph.....	627874.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Blau, Theodore.....	628618.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Newmark, Milton A.....	628669.....	Kentucky.....	New York
Corporal.....	Townsend, Velda E.....	628638.....	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Udell, Lyle H.....	599041.....	Minnesota.....	Wisconsin

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Corporal.....	Pool, Ray.....	466790.....	Kansas.....	Nebraska
Corporal.....	Schwartz, Herman.....	628676.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Corporal.....	Phillips, Benjamin.....	627903.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Corporal.....	Young, Edward J.....	627905.....		
Corporal.....	Ingold, Fred M.....	628632.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Corporal.....	Nelson, William J.....	599027.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Kelly, Thomas.....	628661.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Morgan, James A.....	628594.....		
Corporal.....	Reinecke, George F.....	628671.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	King, Charles H.....	627965.....	West Virginia.....	Indiana
Corporal.....	McNamara, Daniel C.....	628665.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Waller, William.....	628685.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Kapel, Morris.....	628744.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Pflum, Peter A.....			
Corporal.....	Hopkins, Frederick N.....			
Corporal.....	Massey, Frank K.....			
Corporal.....	Van Aken, Roy.....			
Corporal.....	Wolfe, Henry.....			
Corporal.....	Burgess, Martin.....			
Corporal.....	Capper, Edward.....			
Corporal.....	Reitheimer, Rudolph.....			
Corporal.....	Weigner, Sidney A.....	628603.....		
Corporal.....	Winslow, John C.....	628604.....		
Corporal.....	Balkofsky, William.....	627860.....		
Corporal.....	Peterson, Erick W.....	599413.....	Wisconsin.....	Michigan
Corporal.....	Uzzi, Peter.....	628599.....	Italy.....	New York
Corporal.....	Levine, Walter G.....	603885.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Corporal.....	Loftus, Peter.....	627865.....	Ireland.....	New York
Corporal.....	Maruska, John.....	467734.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Kydd, William C., Jr.....	627870.....	Scotland.....	New York
Corporal.....	Ventimiglia, Joseph A.....	628601.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Carroll, Loy C.....	599428.....	Oklahoma.....	California
Corporal.....	Dillon, Edward P.....	599416.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Corporal.....	McConville, Edward P.....	628634.....	New York.....	New York
Corporal.....	Morrow, Valentine W.....	627861.....		
Corporal.....	Wall, Charles A.....	628602.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Cook.....	Nier, William H.....	628626.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	Gelardi, Stephen.....	628737.....	Italy.....	New York
Cook.....	Palmesino, Giacinto.....	628608.....	Italy.....	New York
Cook.....	Hughes, Henry J.....	628607.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	McGrath, James A.....	655524.....	New York.....	New York
Cook.....	McMahon, William.....	655525.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Mack, John J.....	628610.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Chansky, John.....	628705.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	McGuire, Edward H. V.....	628747.....	New York.....	New York
Bugler.....	Schoppet, George.....	628611.....		
Bugler.....	Jones, Austin P.....	628612.....		
Bugler.....	Baumann, Andrew.....			
Mechanic.....	Stiriz, Charles H.....	628615.....	New Jersey.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Davis, Wesley.....	628646.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Hirschberg, Harold.....	628654.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Chisholm, Charles.....	628620.....	Canada.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Hewitson, John J.....	628606.....	New York.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Uzzi, Frank.....	628616.....	Italy.....	New York
Mechanic.....	Schadt, Herman.....			

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Mechanic.....	Cahill, William.....	628613.....		
Mechanic.....	D'Arcey, Thomas E.....	628614.....		
Mechanic.....	Greenberger, Mark.....	628628.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Anthony, Charles E. H.....	467301.....		
Wagoner.....	Austin, Philip M.....	467397.....	Kansas.....	Oklahoma
Wagoner.....	Bandy, Albert.....	467083.....	Illinois.....	Arkansas
Wagoner.....	Baum, Harry L.....	628617.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Bennett, Richard T.....	466786.....		
Wagoner.....	Bistline, Alvin.....	467306.....	Pennsylvania.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Burns, Robert.....	467334.....	Missouri.....	Iowa
Wagoner.....	Clancy, James A.....	628621.....		
Wagoner.....	Conover, Raymond.....	628645.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Wagoner.....	DeCamp, Howard.....	628623.....		
Wagoner.....	Eisloeffel, John H.....	628625.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Estler, C. E.....			
Wagoner.....	Fiorelli, John J.....	628731.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Foote, Walter S.....	599224.....	Wyoming.....	South Dakota
Wagoner.....	Freed, Louis.....	628732.....	Russia.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Glick, David.....	628738.....	Russia.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Greek, Richard A.....	599006.....	Kansas.....	Kansas
Wagoner.....	Horwich, William H.....	628745.....	Russia.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Hughes, Walter.....			
Wagoner.....	Hutchison, Henry L.....	628631.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Wagoner.....	Kayser, Edward J.....	628658.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Knight, Oliver L.....	599016.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Levy, Charles S.....	628397.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Loy, James E.....	603821.....	Ohio.....	Ohio
Wagoner.....	McCutcheon, Herbert.....	628635.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	McCormick, Hugh L.....	628749.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Murray, Patrick.....			
Wagoner.....	Nichols, William B.....	599029.....	Minnesota.....	Wisconsin
Wagoner.....	Smith, Frederick L.....	628683.....	New York.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Stratton, Ezra L.....	599255.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Wagoner.....	Sweetser, Royce.....	598795.....	Arkansas.....	Arkansas
Wagoner.....	Tackett, John W.....	466815.....	Illinois.....	Oklahoma
Wagoner.....	Tucker, James, Jr.....	467739.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Worlds, Robert.....	467094.....	Tennessee.....	Arkansas
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Babbitt, Lee.....	467720.....	Iowa.....	Nebraska
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bardezban, John M.....	628366.....	Armenia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Barrett, Manton.....	628367.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Baxter, Ernest H.....	628640.....	Arkansas.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Beardsley, Prentice.....	598987.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bedwell, Ralph O.....	599423.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Berger, John M.....	467745.....	Kansas.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Berman, Herman.....	628696.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Boschen, Edward C.....	628641.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Buggelin, Gustave A.....	628359.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Byrnes, Joseph T.....	628644.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cooper, Frank V.....	628708.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Craig, Jesse.....	467375.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Crosley, Harry H.....	598750.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	DeLisle, Joseph N.....	467420.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Daniel, Shepard.....	628714.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dounolly, John M.....			
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Drahouzal, Joseph.....	627864.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Drooker, Jacob M.....	628720.....	Russia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dworetzky, Harry.....	628722.....	Russia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Eagle, Harmon F.....	467335.....	Iowa.....	Canada
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Failace, Francesco.....	628725.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Feinstein, Hymen.....	628729.....	Russia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Fogelman, Loren H.....	599005.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Foote, Ernest W.....	628649.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Frieberger, Samuel.....	628650.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Galgano, Michael.....	628734.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Garren, Edward B.....	628651.....	Pennsylvania.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gerber, Albert H.....	628652.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goldberg, Max.....	628740.....	Russia.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hall, Hugh L.....	467432.....	Illinois.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Harpster, William A.....	467315.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hill, Lloyd M.....	599009.....	Wisconsin.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hirsch, Norman.....			
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hughes, Francis.....	628630.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jordan, James J.....	467119.....	Pennsylvania.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Krielein, Joseph A.....	601459.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Krueger, Chester A.....	601479.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Krutskinski, Edward.....	604656.....	Poland.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lewis, Clifton C.....	603842.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lillard, William G.....	467382.....	Arkansas.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Maglio, Salvatore.....	628751.....	Italy.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Magness, Oscar R.....	598776.....	Iowa.....	South Dakota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Michaels, Siegfried R.....	628667.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pearson, Lester L.....	467758.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Reiss, Samuel.....	627866.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Reitwiesner, William F.....	628763.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Roane, Arthur C.....	628673.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rowe, Ivan H.....	628674.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Sampson, Edgar.....	599251.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schabel, Arthur C.....	628675.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schalet, Max.....	628677.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Slattery, James J.....	628682.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schleicher, Edwin A.....			
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Simonson, Charles L.....	628681.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Smith, John O.....	599461.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Spies, Earl W.....	599037.....	South Dakota.....	South Dakota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Stovall, Harve.....	466826.....	Texas.....	Oklahoma
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Sullivan, Maurice A.....	1869014.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Tallman, George E.....			
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Volpicell, Frank.....	628775.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Voss, Jake.....	467744.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wachsmuth, Frank.....	628865.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Waring, Jarvis A.....	628686.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wilson, Robert B.....	598880.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wolfe, George W.....	628688.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wund, Harold.....	628639.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Zimmer, Francis L.....	466780.....	Illinois.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Abramson, Morris.....	628689.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Albanesi, Giovanni.....	628690.....		
Private.....	Arena, Antonio.....	628691.....		
Private.....	Atkin, Philip.....	628692.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	August, Morris.....	628693.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Ayers, Harlon C.....	599199.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Baronek, William F.....	627869.....		
Private.....	Barsky, Herman.....	628694.....	England.....	New York
Private.....	Benjamin, Joseph.....	628695.....		
Private.....	Berga, Orville B.....	598990.....	Illinois.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Bichelman, Julius.....	628697.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Bier, Morris D.....	628698.....		
Private.....	Blazer, Louis.....	628699.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Blumenthall, Morris.....	628700.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Bolte, Henry B.....	628701.....		
Private.....	Bornstein, Harry.....	628702.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Bouffier, Charles.....	629642.....		
Private.....	Brockmeier, Carl.....	628643.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Brennan, Philip F.....	599487.....		
Private.....	Buckman, Robert J.....	628372.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Burns, Thomas J.....	628619.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Calagna, Vincent.....	628703.....		
Private.....	Cappeline, Antonio.....	628704.....		
Private.....	Casey, Alfred.....	598996.....		
Private.....	Chisholm, Alexander.....			
Private.....	Cohen, David G.....	628706.....	England.....	New York
Private.....	Cohen, Joseph.....	628709.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Conidaris, George.....	628707.....	Greece.....	New York
Private.....	Connolly, John W.....	628622.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Corcione, Dominico.....	628710.....		
Private.....	DeBlazi, John.....	628711.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	DePergola, Pasquale.....	628713.....		
Private.....	DeGregorio, Joseph.....	628712.....		
Private.....	Davis, Morris.....	628715.....	Poland.....	New York
Private.....	Diano, Vincent.....	628717.....		
Private.....	Dobres, Isidore.....	628718.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Dubner, Louis.....	628721.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Dunne, James W.....	628624.....		
Private.....	Dooha, Abraham.....	628719.....		
Private.....	Edelman, Robert.....	628723.....		
Private.....	Ehrlich, Morris J.....	628724.....	England.....	New York
Private.....	Elias, Joseph.....	628648.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Farber, Max.....	628726.....		
Private.....	Farrell, Thomas J.....			
Private.....	Feduff, Henry.....	628727.....		
Private.....	Feigenbaum, Samuel.....			
Private.....	Fielman, Morris.....	628730.....		
Private.....	Flynn, Harold A.....	628361.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Gabriele, Santo.....	628733.....		
Private.....	Gallas, William.....	628735.....		
Private.....	Galperin, Jacob.....	628736.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Gardner, Edward F.....	628626.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Garrard, Timothy P.....	466769.....	Texas.....	Oklahoma
Private.....	Glickman, Bernard.....	628739.....		
Private.....	Goldstein, Isidor F.....	628252.....		
Private.....	Graeff, William C.....	628627.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Hartman, John.....	628741.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Hedenus, Frank.....			
Private.....	Higgins, Eugene J.....	628653.....		
Private.....	Higgins, Martin J.....	627880.....	New York.....	New York

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Higgins, Richard C.....	628656		
Private.....	Hirschberg, Arthur.....	405637	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Horwich, David B.....	628742	Connecticut.....	New York
Private.....	Howard, Frederick P.....	628629		
Private.....	Keegan, Fred.....	628660		
Private.....	Kneitel, Lee L.....			
Private.....	LaCrosse, Ernest.....	467440	Michigan.....	Michigan
Private.....	Laufer, Irving.....	628746	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Leer, Jack.....	628826	Ohio.....	Illinois
Private.....	Licht, William.....			
Private.....	Loftus, Frank.....	627872		
Private.....	Lockwood, Russell H.....			
Private.....	Loucheim, Milton S.....	628662	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Luth, Frederick E.....	628401	New York.....	New York
Private.....	McCabe, James.....	628633	New York.....	New York
Private.....	McIntee, Joseph E.....	628750		
Private.....	McKee, John J.....			
Private.....	Mangs, Albert E.....	628753	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Marino, Ralph.....	628755		
Private.....	Markel, Jacob.....	628752	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Martin, John J.....			
Private.....	Maynard, Edward L.....	467981	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Modjewski, John.....	628756	Poland.....	New York
Private.....	Moore, Jeremiah D.....	628668		
Private.....	Nadler, Saul.....	628758		
Private.....	O'Driscoll, Patrick J.....	598781	Ireland.....	Missouri
Private.....	Oster, Leo J.....	599030	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Palmiri, Giovanni.....	628759		
Private.....	Pearlman, Abraham.....	628760		
Private.....	Phelps, Joe K.....	599246		
Private.....	Pintel, Hyman.....	628761		
Private.....	Plump, Israel.....	628670	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Polishuk, Harry.....	599454	Russia.....	Maine
Private.....	Quindel, Alfred.....	598787	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Rabinowitz, Israel S.....	628762	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Reiners, Joseph W.....			
Private.....	Reynolds, Bernard F.....	628764	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Ribler, Samuel L.....			
Private.....	Riccio, Fred.....	628672	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Richman, Arthur.....	628765	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Richmond, Irving.....	628766		
Private.....	Saperstone, Barney.....	628767	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Schwartz, Martin.....	628768	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Scott, James F.....	628679	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Seery, Chester W.....	628680	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Severin, Rudolph F.....			
Private.....	Seymour, Leon A.....	627877	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Shapiro, Harry.....	628769		
Private.....	Simon, Samuel.....	628770		
Private.....	Sims, Thomas.....	628659	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Stein, Louis.....	628771	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Stein, Reuben R.....	628773		
Private.....	Stypek, Louis.....			
Private.....	Stone, Edwin K.....	599563		
Private.....	Thomas, Francis.....			

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Tunick, Benjamin.....	628772.....		
Private.....	Vitriol, Irving.....	628774.....		
Private.....	Wagler, Thomas A.....			
Private.....	Wagler, Robert J.....			
Private.....	Waldron, Joseph.....	628776.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Wallace, Earl M.....	466803.....		
Private.....	Warner, Emery M.....	598797.....		
Private.....	Weiner, Abraham.....	787173.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Wilcox, Harold J.....	628777.....		
Private.....	Williams, Archie.....	628778.....		
Private.....	Willis, Bainbridge B.....	628779.....		
Private.....	Winkler, John J.....	599047.....	New York.....	Illinois
Private.....	Wirtz, Charles N.....	628780.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Dellaca, Dominick J.....	628716.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Hickok, Orwin.....	628865.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Hughes, James T.....	628657.....		
Private.....	McLaughlin, Ellis.....	473509.....		
Private.....	McNeill, Robert.....			
Private.....	Maglio, Santo.....	628754.....		





Major Thomas A. Terry



Major Franklin Kemble

# ROSTER OF STAFF OFFICERS OF 3D BATTALION, 58TH ARTILLERY, C. A. C.

## BATTALION COMMANDERS

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Major.....	Thomas A. Terry, C. A. C.....	Alabama .....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Ferdinand F. Gallagher, C. A. C.....	New York .....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Alfred R. Heath, C. A. C.....	Massachusetts.....	New York
Major.....	Franklin Kemble, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania .....	U. S. Army
Major.....	Henry C. Wilson, C. A. C.....	Washington, D.C.....	New York

## BATTALION SURGEON

Captain.....	Seth H. Miles, M. C. ....	Massachusetts.....	New York
--------------	---------------------------	--------------------	----------

## BATTALION ADJUTANTS

Captain.....	St. Clair Smith, C. A. C.....	New York .....	New York
1st Lieut.....	John E. Hurst, C. A. C.....	.....	Maryland
Captain.....	Robert H. Boykin, C. A. C.....	.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Wilton B. Persons, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr., C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	John A. Rapelje, C. A. C.....	Idaho.....	New York
Captain.....	Everett C. Welsh, C. A. C.....	New York .....	New York

## BATTALION SUPPLY OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Howard A. Hansen, C. A. C.....	.....	New York
Captain.....	Alexander Perry, C. A. C.....	New York .....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Alexander F. Prescott, C. A. C.....	Maryland .....	Maryland

## BATTALION ORIENTEUR OFFICER

1st Lieut.....	John Ehinger, C. A. C.....	New York .....	New York
----------------	----------------------------	----------------	----------

## BATTALION SIGNAL OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	John E. Hurst, C. A. C.....	.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	John A. Rapelje, C. A. C.....	Idaho.....	New York

## BATTALION M. & T. OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Wilton B. Persons, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	Alabama
2d Lieut.....	Frederick H. Hennighausen, C. A. C.....	Maryland .....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	Carl N. Wolf, F. A.....	.....	Illinois

## BATTALION GAS OFFICERS

1st Lieut.....	Everett C. Welsh, C. A. C.....	New York .....	New York
1st Lieut.....	John A. Rapelje, C. A. C.....	Idaho.....	New York

## BATTALION TOWN MAJORS

Captain.....	Robert H. Boykin, C. A. C.....	.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Wilton B. Persons, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	Alabama
1st Lieut.....	John Ehinger, C. A. C.....	New York .....	New York

# BATTERY "E"



Battery "E"

## OFFICERS OF BATTERY "E"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	R. H. Boykin, C. A. C.....		Maryland
Captain.....	Willard M. Hall, C. A. C.....	Arizona	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Theodore W. Janeway, C. A. C.....	New York	New York
1st Lieut.....	Roscoe P. DeWitt, C. A. C.....	Texas	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Wilton B. Persons, C. A. C.....	Alabama	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Frank E. O'Neill, C. A. C.....	Virginia	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Dana L. Barbour, C. A. C.....	Pennsylvania	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Marcus W. Clayton, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieut.....	John E. Hurst, C. A. A.....		
1st Lieut.....	George R. Hartley, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieut.....	Alexander F. Prescott, C. A. C.....	Maryland	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Francis P. Miller, C. A. C.....		France
1st Lieut.....	Romie D. Judd, C. A. C.....	Kentucky	Kentucky

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
2d Lieut.....	Frederick H. Hennighausen, C. A. C. ....	Maryland .....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	James W. Foster, C. A. C. ....	Virginia .....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	Winfield S. Jewell, Jr., C. A. C. ....	Indiana .....	New York
2d Lieut.....	Herbert E. Strong, C. A. C. ....		
2d Lieut.....	James T. Watson, C. A. C. ....		
2d Lieut.....	Charles H. Poole, F. A. ....		Maryland

#### ENLISTED MEN OF BATTERY "E"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st Sergeant.....	Alexander, Upton S. ....	629301 .....	North Carolina .....	Canal Zone
Supply Sgt.....	McCoy, Fred L. ....	629302 .....	Kentucky .....	Maryland
Mess Sgt.....	Guthrie, William H. ....	629303 .....		
Mess Sgt.....	Henshy, Frank .....	629333 .....		Maryland
Mess Sgt.....	Probst, Hugh E. ....	629316 .....	West Virginia .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Dowis, Cager F. ....	629305 .....		Maryland
Sergeant.....	Chamberlain, John J. ....	1776426 .....	Tennessee .....	Ohio
Sergeant.....	McGinn, Thomas F. ....	629309 .....	Maryland .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Horydczak, Theodor. ....	629312 .....		
Sergeant.....	Lewallen, Robert E. L. ....	610212 .....	Tennessee .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	McIntosh, Farris .....	629306 .....	Kentucky .....	Kentucky
Sergeant.....	King, George W. ....	629307 .....	Maine .....	New York
Sergeant.....	Daughtrey, Guy F. ....	629308 .....	Virginia .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Yates, Charles L. ....	629311 .....	North Carolina .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Holt, Boyd A. ....	609936 .....	Pennsylvania .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	McQuaid, Frank J. ....	629334 .....	Pennsylvania .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Tilles, Ellis .....	629318 .....	Russia .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Connaughton, John M. ....	629314 .....	New York .....	Missouri
Sergeant.....	Schwartz, Charles H. ....	610051 .....	New Jersey .....	New Jersey
Sergeant.....	Burchett, George M. ....	629317 .....	Tennessee .....	Ohio
Sergeant.....	Kennedy, Edward R. ....	629328 .....	Virginia .....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Goeller, Thomas J. ....	630787 .....	New York .....	New York
Corporal.....	Tarkan, Joseph G. ....	629313 .....		
Corporal.....	Heitz, Francis J. ....			
Corporal.....	Bigell, Timothy C. ....	629324 .....		
Corporal.....	Sherrard, George A. ....	629330 .....		
Corporal.....	Warren, Everett .....	629319 .....	Kentucky .....	Kentucky
Corporal.....	Reed, William A. ....	629322 .....	New Jersey .....	New York
Corporal.....	Kantner, John F. ....	629323 .....	Indiana .....	Indiana
Corporal.....	West, Basil M. ....	629327 .....	North Carolina .....	New York
Corporal.....	Mapes, Sidney A. ....	629326 .....	Pennsylvania .....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	Farley, Daniel J. ....	609951 .....	Wisconsin .....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	White, Roy N. ....	629396 .....	Texas .....	Kansas
Corporal.....	Hoots, Culbert R. ....	629370 .....	Kentucky .....	Ohio
Corporal.....	Cohen, John .....	609928 .....	Russia .....	New York
Corporal.....	Wolf, Joseph H. ....	609987 .....	Maryland .....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Bennett, Earl A. ....	629391 .....	Kansas .....	Missouri
Corporal.....	Withers, Watson E. ....	629320 .....	Indiana .....	Ohio
Corporal.....	Darlington, Harry .....	609870 .....	Texas .....	Missouri
Corporal.....	Rakso, Joseph .....	629386 .....	Russia .....	New Jersey
Corporal.....	Bedford, Harmon T. ....	629352 .....	Ohio .....	Ohio
Corporal.....	Day, Thurber .....	609949 .....	New York .....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Reed, Charlie A. ....	610104 .....	Tennessee .....	Illinois
Corporal.....	Bennin, Fred .....	629411 .....	Wisconsin .....	Wisconsin

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Corporal.....	Lynch, John P.....	629476.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Corporal.....	Steadman, Richard L.....	610052.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Corporal.....	Johnson, Oscar G.....	629373.....	Illinois.....	Minnesota
Corporal.....	Giles, Fred.....	629304.....	Georgia.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Hinton, Edward T.....	629341.....	Wisconsin.....	Indiana
Corporal.....	Welch, Kelly R.....	629316.....	Tennessee.....	Maryland
Cook.....	Bates, Benjamin H.....	629350.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Cook.....	Bollinger, John L.....	629336.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Cook.....	Hendrix, Luther.....	629337.....	Tennessee.....	Arkansas
Cook.....	Hunter, John.....	629372.....	Ireland.....	New Jersey
Mechanic.....	Deaton, James J.....	629340.....	Missouri.....	Ohio
Mechanic.....	Jordon, Bonnie C.....	629342.....	North Carolina.....	Arkansas
Mechanic.....	Ketter, Frederick J.....	629377.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Mechanic.....	Rock, Martin.....	629335.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Wagoner.....	Boyer, Clarence.....	629354.....		
Wagoner.....	Freeman, Ned C. W.....	629440.....		
Wagoner.....	Schmierer, Harry J.....	629513.....		
Wagoner.....	Waddington, Lawrence.....	629530.....		
Wagoner.....	Anderson, Milford G.....	629407.....	Indiana.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Anson, Harry V.....	629348.....	Oklahoma.....	Missouri
Wagoner.....	Biscoe, Sidney M.....	629414.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Wagoner.....	Colodny, Nathan.....	629361.....	Maryland.....	New York
Wagoner.....	Heilman, Charles F., Jr.....	629449.....	Illinois.....	Indiana
Wagoner.....	Humphrey, Ovid L.....	629371.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Wagoner.....	Johnson, Arvid R.....	629404.....	Sweden.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	Keppel, Eugene.....	629376.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Wagoner.....	Lee, James E.....	629379.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Wagoner.....	McWilliams, Waitman.....	629381.....	West Virginia.....	Ohio
Wagoner.....	Morrow, Samuel J.....	629485.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Wagoner.....	O'Brien, Ray.....	629493.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Wagoner.....	Purtell, James.....	629495.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Wagoner.....	Richardville, Joe.....	629387.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Wagoner.....	Smith, George R.....	629522.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Wagoner.....	Tallman, Chester L.....	629586.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Wagoner.....	Taylor, Jacob E.....	629389.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Wagoner.....	Thweatt, Claude.....	629310.....	Kentucky.....	Missouri
Wagoner.....	Waters, Ora C.....	629534.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Wagoner.....	Wilson, Frank E.....	629397.....	Iowa.....	Iowa
Bugler.....	Anderson, Elmer.....	629460.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Bugler.....	Gedeon, Albert J.....	629442.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Bugler.....	Houck, Albert.....	629345.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Albright, Moody.....	629402.....	Ohio.....	Michigan
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Armstrong, Ellsworth H.....	629484.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Barry, Elmer.....	629897.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Basso, Joseph A.....	629408.....	New York.....	New Jersey
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bauml, Joseph C., Jr.....	629351.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Begg, George A.....	629409.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bently, Creed E.....	629353.....	Kentucky.....	W. Virginia
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brown, Elmer.....	629355.....	Kentucky.....	Missouri
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brown, Joseph H.....	629360.....	England.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Burgh, Elmer P.....	629317.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Burke, Elmer H.....	629358.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Busby, Earl.....	629359.....	Missouri.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Butler, William E.....	610053.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Calaway, Oscar.....	629356.....	Georgia.....	Louisiana

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Coursey, Robert T.....	629362.....	Tennessee.....	Tennessee
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Davis, Clarence P.....	609871.....	Alabama.....	Kansas
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Deacy, John B.....	610016.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Deatrick, John.....	629363.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dowling, Michael.....	629429.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dudley, John L.....	610000.....	W. Virginia.....	W. Virginia
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Farthing, Walter P.....	629364.....	Virginia.....	Ohio
Pvt. 1st Class.....	George, John E.....	629365.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gordon, Stanley G.....	629366.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goulet, William.....	629444.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Haag, Herbert C.....	629367.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hockstra, William J.....	629368.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Huffstickler, Stacy R.....	629453.....	North Carolina.....	No. Carolina
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hutchison, William A.....	629454.....	Kansas.....	Kansas
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Iler, John S.....	629455.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jardine, Zac.....	629456.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kantner, Guy F.....	629375.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kassha, John.....	629461.....	Michigan.....	Michigan..
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kissinger, William H.....	629378.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McDonald, Anthony.....	629477.....	Ireland.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McGeeney, Robert E.....	629344.....	Maryland.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McTighe, Martin.....	629478.....	South Dakota.....	Illinois
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Matloc, James J.....	629321.....	Kentucky.....	Ohio
Pvt. 1st Class.....	May, Henry.....	629380.....	West Virginia.....	Ohio
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Miller, Charles B.....	629382.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Morris, Isaac J.....	629383.....	Indiana.....	Missouri
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pearson, Joseph A.....	609894.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Pemberton, Willie.....	629385.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Robinson, Talmage W.....	629506.....	Georgia.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rosnes, Oscar J.....	629508.....	Norway.....	So. Dakota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Searcy, Raymond C.....	629338.....	Kentucky.....	Ohio
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Smith, Earl A.....	629494.....	Pennsylvania.....	Ohio
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Steinka, Herman.....	629533.....	New York.....	New Jersey
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Straus, Jacob.....	628582.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Taylor, Roy F.....	629410.....	Wisconsin.....	Minnesota
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Taylor, William U.....	629393.....	Texas.....	Arkansas
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Towsley, George E.....	629388.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Vansickle, Earl.....	629392.....	Ohio.....	Ohio
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Vaughn, Carma A.....	629390.....	Missouri.....	Arkansas
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Weaver, Stanley M.....	629394.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Weich, Mathew.....	629395.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Weisser, Frederick W.....	629537.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Winn, Henry V.....	629539.....	Virginia.....	Virginia
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wolfert, Arthur H.....	629398.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Wooddell, Lawrence.....	629399.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	York, Hobart.....	629400.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky
Private.....	Adams, Damer S.....	629401.....	Kansas.....	Kansas
Private.....	Allison, David F.....	629403.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Private.....	Arthur, John W.....	629405.....	Missouri.....	Missouri
Private.....	Banning, Leslie H.....	629406.....		
Private.....	Barger, Burley.....	629349.....	Kentucky.....	Ohio
Private.....	Bennett Leland F.....	629412.....		
Private.....	Benton, Guy H.....	629413.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Private.....	Blodgett, Arthur H.....	440167.....		
Private.....	Boisvett, Alfred.....	629332.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private	Brandjes, Leo			
Private	Brott, Earl W.	629415		
Private	Brown, John	629416	Illinois	Illinois
Private	Bryant, Earl M.	629357	Maryland	Maryland
Private	Burwick, Joe	629418	Tennessee	W. Virginia
Private	Campbell, Frank H.	629911	Illinois	Illinois
Private	Cassell, Harry	610014		
Private	Carroll, Eugene D.	629420	Iowa	Iowa
Private	Carpenter, Wallace	629419		
Private	Cashion, Robert L.	629421	North Carolina	N. Carolina
Private	Cavanagh, Peter	629422	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private	Clayton, Shirley T.	629423	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Coane, Edwin S.	629424	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private	Colbourn, Raymond H.	2524195		
Private	Cole, Dewey	629425	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Courtney, George M.	629426	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Davis, Chester F.	629427	Illinois	Illinois
Private	DeShay, John D.	629428	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Private	Diffenderfer, Henry M.	629620	Maryland	Maryland
Private	Ellis, Alick E.	629430	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private	Enghusen, Ray W.	629431	Minnesota	Minnesota
Private	Engle, Ray E.	609875	Indiana	Indiana
Private	Erwin, Robert	629432	Illinois	Illinois
Private	Eurich, Edward R.	629433	Michigan	Michigan
Private	Fetterhoff, George W.	629434	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Private	Fillion, Nelson	629435	Ohio	Ohio
Private	Flannes, Ole	629436	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
Private	Ford, John T.	629437		
Private	Fox, William J.	629438	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private	Frank, George	629439	Maryland	Maryland
Private	Fry, Alvin V.	629441		
Private	Goldberg, Maxwell M.	629443	Michigan	Michigan
Private	Gordon, Samuel	628802	New York	New York
Private	Gertner, John	631876	Russia	New York
Private	Grier, Robert A.	629445	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Private	Haines, Robert J.	629446	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Private	Hannan, Alfred, Jr.	610085	New Jersey	New Jersey
Private	Harmon, Delmar N.	629542	Maryland	New York
Private	Harding, Bud	629447		
Private	Harper, Albert H.	629450	Indiana	Ohio
Private	Harper, Elmer L.	629448		
Private	Hill, Riley	629369		
Private	Hodge, Monroe C.	629315		
Private	Holdman, William	629451	Illinois	Illinois
Private	Houchins, Erastus	629452	West Virginia	W. Virginia
Private	Jenkins, Woodley	610001		
Private	Jernigan, Vance A.	629457	Texas	Tennessee
Private	Jessup, William J. B.	629458	Indiana	Ohio
Private	Jills, Tom	629459	Russia	Missouri
Private	Johnson, John M.	629473		
Private	Johnson, Raymond W.	629466	Illinois	Indiana
Private	Johnson, William T.	629484	Kentucky	Missouri
Private	Jolly, John C.	629374		
Private	Kaylor, Arthur L.	629462		
Private	Kee, Earl			

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Kellogg, Truman.....	629464.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Kline, John E.....	610004.....	Maryland.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Kloski, Joseph.....	629465.....		
Private.....	Knappenberger, Milan J.....	629467.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Kondner, Charles J.....	629774.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	LaCroix, Howard.....	629468.....	Michigan.....	Illinois
Private.....	Lattimer, Delbert J.....	629470.....		
Private.....	Lefler, Fred E.....	629472.....		
Private.....	Leonard, Albert R.....	629346.....		
Private.....	Leszczykowski, John.....	629471.....	Wisconsin.....	Illinois
Private.....	Levy, Herman.....	629463.....	Russia.....	New Jersey
Private.....	Levy, Jacob.....	629475.....		
Private.....	Lewis, Leslie L.....	610224.....	D. of Columbia...	Maryland
Private.....	Locorriere, Vincenzo.....	629474.....		
Private.....	McCauley, William F.....	609979.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey
Private.....	Marshall, Edward E.....	629488.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Maupin, Thomas L.....	629460.....		
Private.....	Meyers, Frederick.....	629481.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Miller, Frederick.....	629469.....		
Private.....	Miller, Glenn A.....	629486.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Private.....	Miller, John A.....	629479.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Miller, Mark A.....	440184.....	D. of Columbia...	D. C.
Private.....	Mitchell, William H.....	609888.....	Missouri.....	Kentucky
Private.....	Moore, Clayton W.....	623061.....	Illinois.....	Missouri
Private.....	Moore, Harry B.....	629483.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Morris, Leonard.....	629487.....	Kentucky.....	Michigan
Private.....	Mullins, Joseph.....	629482.....		
Private.....	Mumford, George C.....	629384.....		
Private.....	Murvine, William M.....	629489.....		
Private.....	Myers, Joefredean P.....	629490.....		
Private.....	Nelson, John H.....	629491.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Private.....	Nelson, Nels.....	629520.....	Minnesota.....	Iowa
Private.....	Neumann, Christ.....	629492.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Neumann, Rudolph J.....	629504.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
Private.....	New, Charles W.....	629798.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Newman, Charles.....	629496.....		
Private.....	Oliver, Adolphus P.....	629497.....	Kentucky.....	Michigan
Private.....	Palmer, James G.....	629498.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Paris, Roscoe.....	629499.....	Kentucky.....	Ohio
Private.....	Parres, Lawrence A. J.....	629500.....	Missouri.....	Illinois
Private.....	Patesel, Stephen A.....	629501.....		
Private.....	Peebles, Clyde S.....	629502.....		
Private.....	Peterson, Albert M.....	609897.....		
Private.....	Petree, Clarence L.....	609898.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Plake, Roma M.....	629329.....		
Private.....	Pugh, Frank J.....	629503.....	West Virginia.....	Ohio
Private.....	Rae, Edward C.....	610066.....		
Private.....	Reynolds, Al.....	629505.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Rice, John W.....	610207.....	Michigan.....	D. C.
Private.....	Roland, James L.....	629507.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Ross, Charles H.....	629509.....		
Private.....	Rule, Aubrey L.....	629510.....		
Private.....	Russell, Ira W.....	629511.....		
Private.....	Ryan, Patrick S.....	629512.....		
Private.....	Schehl, Alexander.....	629347.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Schnock, Rudolf.....	629514.....		
Private.....	Scott, George F.....	629515.....	Maryland.....	New York
Private.....	Shewmaker, Alonzo.....	629516.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
Private.....	Short, John C.....	610109.....	Kentucky.....	Missouri
Private.....	Shumate, Charlie.....	629517.....	Kentucky.....	Missouri
Private.....	Smith, Donald W.....	629518.....		
Private.....	Smith, John E.....			
Private.....	Smith, Van E.....	629331.....		
Private.....	Soderquist, John.....	629519.....	Sweden.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Stallard, Wilmer.....	629521.....		
Private.....	Sternad, George.....	629523.....		
Private.....	Stiles, Edward C.....	610111.....	British W. Indies.....	New Jersey
Private.....	Stoelting, Melroy L.....	467985.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin
Private.....	Stoner, Edgar K.....	629524.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Suppa, Alexander.....	629525.....	Russia.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Terwilliger, Richard R.....	629527.....		
Private.....	Thompson, Ralph.....	610037.....	Ohio.....	Ohio
Private.....	Tibbs, Roland.....	629528.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota
Private.....	Torevell, George W.....	629529.....	Iowa.....	South Dakota
Private.....	Vosburgh, William H.....	599179.....		
Private.....	Wallace, James A.....	629531.....	Kentucky.....	Ohio
Private.....	Walsh, Joseph.....	629343.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Walsh, William A.....	629532.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	White, William H.....			
Private.....	Ward, Dolph.....	609910.....	Tennessee.....	W. Virginia
Private.....	Weess, Frank J.....	629535.....		
Private.....	Weidman, Harvey M.....	629536.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Williams, Ernest W.....	629538.....	Arkansas.....	Missouri
Private.....	Witwer, Charles R.....	629339.....	Pennsylvania.....	Illinois
Private.....	Younkin, Floyd R.....	629540.....		
Private.....	Zecco, Nazzareno.....	629541.....	Italy.....	Pennsylvania
Private.....	Zink, William.....	610119.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey

# BATTERY "F"



Battery "F"

## ROSTER OF OFFICERS, BATTERY "F,"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Captain.....	Rudolph Ritterbusch, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Captain.....	John C. Hawkins, C. A. C.....	Texas.....	U. S. Army
Captain.....	Wilton B. Persons, C. A. C.....	Alabama.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Winfield S. Jewell, Jr., C. A. C.....	Indiana.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Pennock H. Orr, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	Joseph W. Downes, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieut.....	George L. Bliss, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieut.....	Felix A. Leser, C. A. C.....		
1st Lieut.....	James E. Kittrell, C. A. C.....	New York.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Joseph B. Shelby, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Bernard C. Dailey, C. A. C.....	Kentucky.....	U. S. Army
1st Lieut.....	John A. Rapelje, C. A. C.....	Idaho.....	New York
1st Lieut.....	Alexander F. Prescott, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
1st Lieut.....	Joseph E. Seiter, C. A. C.....	Minnesota.....	U. S. Army

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
2d Lieut.....	Howard K. Jones, F. A.....	Ohio.....	Illinois
2d Lieut.....	James T. Watson, F. A.....	Illinois.....	Illinois
2d Lieut.....	Donald E. Sergeant, C. A. C.....	Colorado.....	Washington
2d Lieut.....	Boyd G. Baumgartner, C. A. C.....		Idaho
2d Lieut.....	William L. Prout, C. A. C.....		
2d Lieut.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr., C. A. C.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	Charles A. Witz, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	Albert E. Gunther, C. A. C.....		New York
2d Lieut.....	Frederick H. Hennighausen, C. A. C.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
2d Lieut.....	Carl N. Wolf, F. A.....		
2d Lieut.....	Frederick J. Kennedy, F. A.....	Michigan.....	Michigan
2d Lieut.....	James F. McManus, C. A. C.....	Illinois.....	Illinois

#### ROSTER OF ENLISTED MEN OF BATTERY "F"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
1st Sergeant.....	Chamberlain, John J.....	1776426.....	Tennessee.....	Ohio
Mess Sergeant.....	Brown, David A.....	629602.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Supply Sergeant....	Dandridge, Robert L.....	629603.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Royston, Salem W.....	629604.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Caldwell, John G.....	629605.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Kelly, Eugene B.....	629608.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Jacobs, Montague M., Jr.....	629610.....	Illinois.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Smith, Robert H.....	629611.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Wilson, James E.....	629601.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Holls, William M.....	629617.....	New York.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Leager, William B.....	629643.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Letzkus, George E.....	629629.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Orrell, Walton C., Jr.....	629619.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Heatzman, Merrill M.....	629616.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Fauth, Charles A.....	629626.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Sergeant.....	Duff, Leonard A.....			
Sergeant.....	Tuhman, Samuel A.....	629613.....		
Sergeant.....	Cole, Charles A.....			
Corporal.....	Tarkan, Joseph G.....	629313.....	New York.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Bouis, Stanley M.....	629615.....	Dist. of Columbia	Maryland
Corporal.....	Hesselbacher, Paul H.....	629622.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Hofstetter, Elias T. C.....	629627.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Brawner, Charles S.....	629631.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Poole, Milton E.....	629633.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Ellston, Maurice.....	629892.....	New York.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Barron, Richard J.....	629650.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Brice, Henry T.....	629657.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Krauder, Daniel J.....	629642.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Blunt, Samuel.....	629655.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Little, Clarence H.....	629678.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Mock, Curtis E.....	610141.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Brady, Thomas S.....	610170.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Davis, James H.....	629668.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Myers, Linn W.....	629682.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Houck, Charles S.....	610172.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Campbell, Bruce S.....	2504858.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Dwyer, Austin J.....	629740.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Gibbons, Charles L.....	629750.....	Maryland.....	Maryland

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Corporal.....	McHugh, Michael J., Jr.....	629609.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Corporal.....	Dayve, Edward C.....	629634.....		
Corporal.....	Shriner, Edward D., Jr.....	629827.....		
Corporal.....	Childs, Guy E.....	629614.....		
Corporal.....	Bates, John K.....	629630.....		
Corporal.....	Baker, Bryant E.....	610159.....		
Corporal.....	Cox, John D.....	629729.....		
Corporal.....	Davis, Wilford M.....	629636.....		
Corporal.....	Diffenderfer, Henry M.....	629620.....		
Corporal.....	Lazenby, Francis M.....	629618.....		
Corporal.....	Mohler, Emile R.....	629632.....		
Corporal.....	Pratt, Richard H.....	629621.....		
Corporal.....	Ridgely, James R.....	629625.....		
Corporal.....	Wallis, Robert, Jr.....			
Cook.....	Massey, John G.....	629640.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Cook.....	Nicholson, Richard A.....	629799.....	New York.....	Maryland
Cook.....	Phipps, William A.....	629807.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Cook.....	Richmond, Henry B.....	629816.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Mechanic.....	Andrews, Wilmer O.....	629635.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Mechanic.....	Kelly, Frank.....	629641.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Mechanic.....	Lang, Harry J.....	629777.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Mechanic.....	Megee, James G.....	629644.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Baker, Solon E.....	629711.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Bast, Herbert N.....	610167.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Barton, Hayward P.....	629712.....		
Wagoner.....	Beacham, Francis S.....	629606.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Brownhill, Ernest.....	629638.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Carter, Francis B.....	629721.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Chell, Ernest L.....	629722.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Cramer, James H.....	610171.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Dashiell, Harry E.....	629733.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Denmead, Arthur.....	629736.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Dorney, Percy F.....	629702.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Eaton, Charles F.....	629741.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Fesmyer, Bishop H.....	629746.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Gittings, William H., Jr.....	629751.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Hoddinott, Charles V.....	629672.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Holton, William L., Jr.....	629674.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Maloney, Raymond A.....	629785.....	New York.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Murphy, Francis G.....	629795.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Painter, Orville.....	629805.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Parr, George M.....	629623.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Patton, James H., Jr.....	610173.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Sahn, Luther D.....	629821.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Smith, Milton E.....	610176.....	West Virginia.....	Maryland
Wagoner.....	Thompson, William E.....	629840.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Bugler.....	Miller, Albert J.....	629645.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Bugler.....	Sutton, Howard I.....	629646.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Bugler.....	Tillack, Edwin C. J.....	629647.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Acker, Swope.....	629648.....	Dist. of Columbia.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Adams, Jesse.....	259789.....	Indiana.....	Indiana
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Baker, Everett J.....	629649.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Baker, Howard K.....	629700.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Baum, Isaac.....	629651.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Baylor, John.....	629652.....	Virginia.....	Maryland

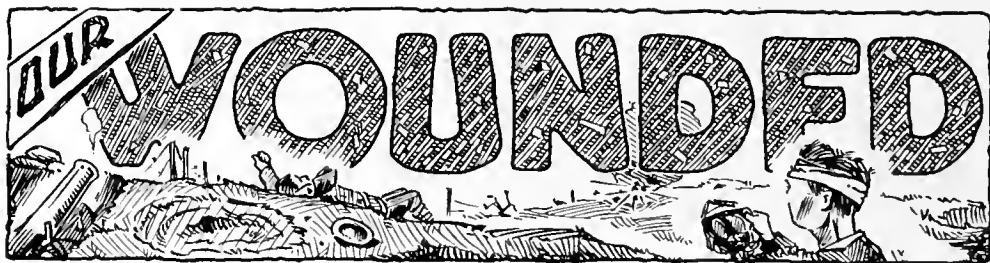
<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Bennett, Oscar C.....	629653.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Boblit, Charles E.....	629714.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brown, Franklin S.....	629658.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brown, George C.....	629701.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Burtonwood, Raymond E.....	254476.....	Massachusetts.....	Rhode Island
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Burwell, Robert S.....	629660.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Carnes, Thomas L.....	629661.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Childs, Charles E.....	629723.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Chipchase, James B.....	629663.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Clarke, Raymond S.....	629664.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Clarke, William H.....	629734.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Colbert, Harry F.....	610137.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Corddry, William H.....	629666.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cromwell, Cameron.....	629667.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Cutsail, Walter B.....	629731.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dahlem, Joseph G.....	629732.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dorney, Herbert G.....	629669.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Dunn, Charles G.....	629670.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Failace, Francesco.....	628725.....	Italy.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Foulke, Clarence E.....	629748.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Glatt, Edward.....	629742.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Glatt, Lewis.....	629705.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Goccel, John.....	629754.....	Poland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gorrell, Percy R.....	629612.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hare, Leo E.....	629761.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Howard, Herbert O.....	629706.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Johnson, George J.....	629675.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jones, Harold R.....	628825.....	Indiana.....	Kentucky
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jones, James F.....	629624.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Kolb, Joseph B.....	629677.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Krause, Carl E.....	628591.....	New York.....	New York
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Lewis, Norman L.....	629708.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Litz, Elmer J.....	629679.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McGuire, John J.....	629789.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Miller, John G.....	629680.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Morsberger, Eustis E.....	629793.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Murray, Martin F.....	629681.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Neserke, Edward.....	629797.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Nicodemus, Charles A., Jr.....	629683.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Nicodemus, Robert N.....	629703.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Off, George E.....	629803.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Oliver, John A.....	629804.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Ozmon, Roger J.....	629684.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Payne, Ralph C.....	629806.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Peddicord, Kenneth L.....	629685.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Picker, Kunibert, Jr.....	629808.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Quick, Roland S.....	629812.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rasch, George C.....	629813.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Reich, Edwin H.....	629686.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Richardson, William H.....	629687.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Romoser, Norman W.....	629817.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Shaw, Harry E.....	629690.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Shipe, Raymond W.....	629826.....	West Virginia.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Skaraas, Barney S.....	629828.....	Norway.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Slagler, Charles W.....	629691.....		

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Starkey, Maurice L.....	629692.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Swinderman, Daniel H.....	629838.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Thomas, Samuel O.....	629663.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Trout, Jerome B.....	629694.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Waltz, Roy E.....	629695.....		
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Warner, Cromwell.....	629696.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Werner, Otto A.....	629834.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Pvt. 1st Class.....	West, Robert K., Jr.....	629698.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Abrecht, Robert N.....	629699.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Beacham, Calvin M.....			
Private.....	Bentz, Edward F.....	629637.....		
Private.....	Berliner, Nelson E.....	629713.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Bleakley, William F.....	629654.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Bond, Stanley M.....	629715.....		
Private.....	Bonsall, Elmer L.....	629656.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Bouchet, Anthony.....	629716.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Brown, Robert E.....	629718.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Buchanan, Francis J.....	629719.....	Arizona.....	Maryland
Private.....	Budnick, Max.....	629659.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Button, Jacob R., Jr.....	629720.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Chambers, Arthur W. D.....	629662.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Collison, John H., Jr.....	629725.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Cooke, John S.....	629665.....		
Private.....	Corddry, Newell M.....	610138.....		
Private.....	Cosens, Clarence A., Jr.....	629726.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Coursey, Joseph F.....	629727.....		
Private.....	Covell, John M.....	629728.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Culbertson, Warren P.....	629730.....		
Private.....	Dashiell, William F.....	629704.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Day, Charles A.....	629734.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Dehoff, Benjamin E.....	629735.....		
Private.....	Denton, Malcolm G.....	629737.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Durney, Harry A.....	629738.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Duvall, George.....	629739.....		
Private.....	Ebe, Earle R.....	629742.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Englar, Paul W.....	629743.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Evans, Lawrence C.....	629744.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Fairbanks, Charles W.....	629745.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Field, Samuel S., Jr.....	629747.....		
Private.....	Fishburn, Charles H.....			
Private.....	Freimuth, Frederick W.....	629749.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Gallagher, Richard M.....	610129.....		
Private.....	Glowka, Edmund.....	629753.....	New Jersey.....	Maryland
Private.....	Golder, Edward C.....	629775.....		
Private.....	Goodman, James W.....	629756.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
Private.....	Gorman, John E.....			
Private.....	Gover, William F.....	629757.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Green, James E.....	629758.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Groff, Clayton M.....	629759.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Gulliano, James.....	628527.....	Italy.....	New York
Private.....	Hahn, Preston L.....	629760.....		
Private.....	Harbaugh, Vernon L.....	629607.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Harrod, Edgar B.....	629762.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Herder, Ollie H.....	629671.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Hodges, Thomas L.....	629673.....	Maryland.....	Maryland

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Hogg, John W.....	629763.....		
Private.....	Horrigan, John F.....	629764.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Houck, John S.....	629765.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Howard, Frank D.....	629766.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Hunsberger, Horace K.....	629767.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Hyland, Edward L.....	629760.....		
Private.....	Jacobs, James K. H.....	629769.....		
Private.....	James, John A.....	629628.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Jenkins, James C.....	629770.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Jenkins, Talbot W.....	629707.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Jones, Roy M.....	627776.....	Pennsylvania.....	New York
Private.....	Kellogg, Howard.....	629771.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Kenney, Thomas J.....	629772.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Kershaw, Charles R.....	629676.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	King, James J.....	629773.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	King, Robert L.....	627734.....	Kansas.....	Missouri
Private.....	Knell, Michael.....	629639.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Kondner, Charles J.....	629774.....		
Private.....	Korpman, Walter W.....	629775.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Landy, Thomas M.....	629776.....	Ohio.....	Maryland
Private.....	Leimbach, Milton W.....	629778.....	Germany.....	Maryland
Private.....	Lewis, Denny.....	629779.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Lipsey, Dave.....	629780.....	North Carolina.....	Maryland
Private.....	Long, Richard T.....	629781.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Ludwig, John G. C.....	629782.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	MacGregor, James P.....	629783.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	MacKenzie, Bowie.....	629784.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	May, Samuel W.....	629785.....		
Private.....	McAllister, John W.....			
Private.....	McFadden, Eston E.....	629787.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	McFaul, Ralph L.....	629788.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	McHugh, Lawrence A.....	629790.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Mereditth, Chester.....	629791.....		
Private.....	Messick, George B.....	610140.....		
Private.....	Milton, Randolph B.....			
Private.....	Murkey, Louis E.....	629794.....		
Private.....	Murphy, John J.....	629709.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Musch, William L.....			
Private.....	New, Charles W.....	629798.....		
Private.....	Nixon, William P.....	629800.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Norman, William J.....	629801.....	Virginia.....	Maryland
Private.....	Norton, Bernard B.....	629802.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Parlett, Henry L. B.....	610173.....		
Private.....	Passion, George.....	627696.....		
Private.....	Pennell, Shaver E.....	628799.....	North Carolina.....	Ohio
Private.....	Pippin, James O.....	629809.....		
Private.....	Pollard, Douglas G.....	629810.....		
Private.....	Poulton, James E.....	629811.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Read, Leo C.....	629814.....		
Private.....	Reidman, John C.....	629813.....		
Private.....	Ruark, James W.....	629818.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Ruppel, George J.....	629819.....		
Private.....	Ruth, Linford H.....	629820.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Schaeffer, William J.....	629822.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Schleunes, George, Jr. ....	610175.....	Maryland.....	Maryland

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Entered Service from</i>
Private.....	Schwab, Charles J.....	629823.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Scott, Thomas P., Jr.....	629688.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Shane, Edward M.....	629689.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Shea, James D.....	629824.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Shilling, Herbert R.....	629825.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Slasman, William H.....	629829.....		
Private.....	Smith, Maynard E.....	629830.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Sommers, Albert.....	627803.....	New York.....	New York
Private.....	Sonneborn, Laurence.....	629831.....	Ohio.....	Maryland
Private.....	Sorrell, Arthur L.....	629832.....		
Private.....	Stadler, Anthony F.....	629833.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Stephens, Charles E.....	629697.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Stevens, William E.....	629835.....		
Private.....	Stewart, Charles A.....	629836.....	Maine.....	Maryland
Private.....	Sundquist, Andres A.....	627808.....	Russia.....	New York
Private.....	Swegon, Frank A.....	629837.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Tate, John M.....	629839.....	Pennsylvania.....	Maryland
Private.....	Tolodziecki, Leonard J.....	629841.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Wacker, Sidney M.....	610145.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Winand, John P.....	610148.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Wood, James.....	629842.....		
Private.....	Wright, Arthur C.....	629717.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Wright, Reginald N.....	629710.....	Maryland.....	Maryland
Private.....	Zaukus, John J.....	629843.....		





The following is a list of officers and enlisted men who sustained injuries and are entitled to wear wound chevrons.

#### BATTERY "A"

- Norton, William E., Pvt., 628859, mustard gas burns, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Thompson, Earl B., Pvt., 599683, shrapnel wounds, 11/5/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.

#### BATTERY "B"

- Dewitt, Francis E., Cpl., 628106, mustard gas burns, 11/11/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Grant, Ernest, Mec., 628252, mustard gas burns, 11/11/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Perry, Joseph A., Pvt., 467082, mustard gas burns, 11/11/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Colgan, John A., Pvt., 628230, mustard gas burns, 11/11/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 De Maria, Anthony, Mec., 628187, gas inhalation, 11/11/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Mirabella, Philip W., Pvt., 628280, gas inhalation, 11/11/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 McKenna, Harry, Sgt., 599260, mustard gas burns, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Currey, Leonard, Cpl., 628125, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 McGahran, Thomas A., Cpl., 628206, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Wachtel, Harry, Cpl., 628116, mustard gas burns, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Cosgrove, James J., Cpl. 628182, mustard gas burns, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Carey, John H., Pvt. 1st Cl., 628178, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Rynar, Simeon L., Pvt. 1st Cl., 628156, mustard gas burns, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Bolas, Harry A., Sgt., 598816, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
 Braman, Theo. T., Pvt., 628174, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, Forat-des-Veuchers, between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.

#### BATTERY "C"

Fee, John J., Wag., 627620, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Price, Samuel G., Pvt., 628355, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Kaufman, Samuel, Pvt., 628553, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Mortimer, John J., Wag., 628505, gunshot wound, 11/7/18,  $\frac{3}{4}$  km. north of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.

#### BATTERY "D"

Fiorelli, John J., Wag., 628731, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Pintel, Hyman, Pvt., 628761, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Rabinowitz, Isreal S., Pvt. 628762, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Rosenberg, William F, 1st Lieut. gas inhalation, 11/9/18, St. Marie Farm, Meurthe-et-Moselle (also by H. E. Shell while with Field Artillery).  
Heise, Rudolph J., Sgt., 628580, gas inhalation, 11/9/18, St. Marie Farm, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Greek, Richard A., Wag., 599006, gas inhalation, 11/9/18, St. Marie Farm, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Frieberger, Samuel, Pvt. 1st Cl., 628650, gas inhalation, 11/9/18, St. Marie Farm, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Burns, Thomas J., Pvt., 628619, gas inhalation, 11/9/18, St. Marie Farm, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Buckman, Robert J., Pvt., 628372, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Calagno, Vincent, Pvt., 628703, shrapnel wounds, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Feduff, Henry, Pvt., 628727, shrapnel wounds, 11/8/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
DeSeve, William A., Sgt., 598814, gas inhalation, 11/7/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Schwartz, Martin, Pvt., 628768, gas inhalation, 11/9/18, 1 km. west of Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Stovall, Harve, Wag., 466826, gas inhalation, 11/8/18, St. Marie Farm, Meurthe-et-Moselle.  
Razga, Louis, 1st Sgt., 627898, gas inhalation, 11/9/18, St. Marie Farm, Meurthe-et-Moselle.

#### KILLED IN ACTION

##### BATTERY "A"

Figula, Teofil, Cook, 627925, fragment of H. E. Shell, 11/8/18, Foret-des-Veucheres between Vieville-en-Haye and Vilcey-sur-Trey, Meurthe-et-Moselle.

#### KILLED BY ACCIDENT

Hodge, Monroe C., Pvt., Bat. E., bursting 75 m/m/ gun, La Courtine.  
Bentz, Edward F., Cook, Bat. F, bayonet wound, Genicart (Bassens).

MEN OF 58TH ARTILLERY, C. A. C. WHO WERE SUCCESSFUL GRADUATES  
OF SAUMUR ARTILLERY SCHOOL, SAUMUR, FRANCE.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Organization</i>
Sgt. Maj. Sr. Gr.....	Colarocco, William G.....	627902.....	Headquarters Co.
Engineer.....	Gerry, Benjamin A.....	599110.....	Headquarters Co.
Master Gunner.....	Russell, Harl L.....	627606.....	Headquarters Co.
Master Gunner.....	McMinn, William J.....	693931.....	Headquarters Co.
Radio Sergeant.....	Lowe, Graham V.....	627610.....	Headquarters Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Howard, Fred W.....	467785.....	Headquarters Co.
1st Sergeant.....	Cleland, Henry L.....	1833204.....	Supply Company
Sergeant.....	Miller, William P.....	2448107.....	Battery "A"
Corporal.....	Draper, Henry C.....	628189.....	Battery "B"
Corporal.....	Bittiner, Walter M.....	628172.....	Battery "B"
Corporal.....	Bitter, Fred H.....	628171.....	Battery "B"
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Thompson, Aylmer S. N.....	628478.....	Battery "C"
Sergeant.....	McHugh, Michael J.....	629609.....	Battery "F"

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES AT THE INFANTRY SCHOOL OF LANGRES,  
COMMISSIONED 2D LIEUTENANTS IN THE A. E. F.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Organization</i>
Radio Sergeant.....	Edmund R. Brown.....	1st Battalion
Sergeant.....	Zachary Abrams.....	Battery "B"
Sergeant.....	John R. McCollum.....	Supply Company
Sergeant.....	David M. Smith.....	Battery "B"
Corporal.....	Andrew S. Litchult.....	Battery "C"



HENRY PORTIER, 1st Battalion and Regimental Headquarters  
(7e Regiment d'Artillerie à pied)

PIERRE DREYFUS, 2d Battalion  
(61e Regiment d'Infanterie)

MAURICE GERMOT, 3d Battalion  
(83e Regiment d'Artillerie lourde)

## NAMES GIVEN THE GUNS BY THE RESPECTIVE CREWS

### Battery "A":

1. "Funston"
2. "Wilson"
3. "Totten"
4. "Stonewall"

### Battery "B":

1. "Washington Greys"
2. "Militia Baby"
3. "'Atta Boy"
4. "Hoboken or Hell"

### Battery "C":

1. "State Trooper"
2. "Eight-inch Doughboy"
3. "Teddy's Boy"
4. "Pathfinder"

### Battery "D":

1. "Jep"
2. "You Tell 'Em"
3. "Kosher"
4. "K-k-katy"

### Battery "E":

1. "Finish la Guerre"
2. "Old Reliable"
3. "Gimex"
4. "Comme ca"

### Battery "F":

1. "Cascaret"
2. "Old Dutch Cleanser"
3. "Militia"
4. "Spud"



### Officers who returned with the Regiment



At Camp Upton—

ROSTER OF OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF OFFICERS WHO  
ACCOMPANIED THE 58TH ARTILLERY, C. A. C. TO THE  
UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS.

FIELD AND STAFF

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Branch</i>
Colonel.....	William T. Carpenter.....	C. A. C.
Major.....	Henry C. Wilson.....	C. A. C.
Major.....	Solomon A. Hermann.....	C. A. C.
Major.....	Alfred R. Heath.....	C. A. C.
Captain.....	John Ehinger.....	C. A. C.
Captain.....	Everett C. Welsh.....	C. A. C.
Captain (Chaplain).....	Marinius M. Londahl.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Frank Clifton.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Henry F. Baker, Jr.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Frederick J. Kennedy.....	C. A. C.
2d Lieutenant (Band Leader).....	Anthony D. Sanuy.....	U. S. A.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

1st Lieutenant.....	William J. Loughran.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Horace N. Hubbs.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Edwin Cowen.....	C. A. C.
2d Lieutenant.....	William I. Jones.....	F. A.
2d Lieutenant.....	Harold L. Andrus.....	C. A. C.

SUPPLY COMPANY

2d Lieutenant.....	Harry E. Melton.....	F. A.
2d Lieutenant.....	Cyril B. Owen.....	F. A.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT

Major.....	George C. Pareher.....	M. C.
Major.....	Noel B. Leggett.....	M. C.
Captain.....	George V. Litchfield.....	M. C.
Captain.....	Seth H. Miles.....	M. C.

BATTERY "A"

1st Lieutenant.....	John A. Rapelje.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Romie D. Judd.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Charles A. Jones, Jr.....	C. A. C.
2d Lieutenant.....	Claude B. Bush.....	F. A.

BATTERY "B"

Captain.....	Wayne E. Davis.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Robert Livingston.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Charles A. Witz.....	C. A. C.
2d Lieutenant.....	Robert S. Kinkead.....	F. A.
2d Lieutenant.....	Raymond J. Blefgen.....	C. A. C.

BATTERY "C"

Captain.....	James E. Kittrell.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Leonard C. Kenyon.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Stafford Hendrix.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	James F. McManus, Jr.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	William F. Rosenberg.....	C. A. C.

# BATTERY "D"

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Branch</i>
1st Lieutenant.....	James W. Foster.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	George O. Jarosh.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	George C. Seeley.....	C. A. C.
2d Lieutenant.....	Orrin S. Johnston.....	C. A. C.

# BATTERY "E"

Captain.....	Theodore W. Janeway.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Alexander F. Prescott, Jr.....	C. A. C.
1st Lieutenant.....	Francis P. Miller.....	C. A. C.
2d Lieutenant.....	Charles H. Poole.....	F. A.

# BATTERY "F"

1st Lieutenant.....	Winfield S. Jewell.....	C. A. C.
2d Lieutenant.....	Howard K. Jones.....	F. A.
2d Lieutenant.....	James T. Watson.....	F. A.
2d Lieutenant.....	Donald E. Sergeant.....	C. A. C.

## NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF OFFICERS

### HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Branch</i>
Sgt. Maj. Sr. Gr.....	Colarocco, William G.....	627902.....	C. A. C.
Sgt. Maj. Sr. Gr.....	Fitzpatrick, Philip A.....	627721.....	C. A. C.
Master Electrician.....	Lawrence, Kenneth.....	627604.....	C. A. C.
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	Springett, John D.....	627663.....	C. A. C.
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	Ozman, Roger J.....	629584.....	C. A. C.
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	Adams, Clifford G.....	598825.....	C. A. C.
Assistant Engineer.....	Cole, Walter H.....	627603.....	C. A. C.
Master Gunner.....	Estey, Allen J.....	693881.....	C. A. C.
Master Gunner.....	Hayes, Daniel J.....	627890.....	C. A. C.
Radio Sergeant.....	Seeman, Robert.....	614020.....	C. A. C.
Radio Sergeant.....	Green, Fred M.....	627607.....	C. A. C.
Radio Sergeant.....	Lowe, Graham V.....	627610.....	C. A. C.
Radio Sergeant.....	Lane, Frank L.....	627609.....	C. A. C.
Radio Sergeant.....	Routledge, George A.....	693807.....	C. A. C.
Color Sergeant.....	DeWulf, Petrus.....	627712.....	C. A. C.
Color Sergeant.....	Kiekhaefer, Karl E.....	627713.....	C. A. C.

### SUPPLY COMPANY

Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	Glennon, Joseph P.....	628584.....	C. A. C.
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	de Luna, John M.....	627628.....	C. A. C.
Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.....	Maloney, Vincent T.....	627629.....	C. A. C.

### MEDICAL DETACHMENT

Sgt. 1st. Class.....	Berridge, Frank E.....	599051.....	M. D.
Sergeant.....	Baitsell, Karl M.....	935659.....	M. D.
Sergeant.....	Flaherty, Hugh M.....	599553.....	M. D.
Sergeant.....	McNie, Robert.....	599059.....	M. D.
Corporal.....	Coffey, Raymond E.....	589070.....	M. D.

The following is a list of men from the 8th Coast Defense Command of New York who served in the 58th U. S. Artillery, C. A. C.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial No.</i>	<i>Co. No.</i>
Sgt. Maj., Jr. Gr.	Glennon, Joseph P.	628584	29th Co.
Sgt. Maj., Jr. Gr.	de Luna, John M.	627628	28th Co.
Sgt. Maj., Jr. Gr.	Maloney, Vincent T.	627629	25th Co.
1st Sergeant	Luther, Jack	598971	29th Co.
Sergeant	Wilson, James J.	627633	28th Co.
Sergeant	Hill, Richard E.	627635	28th Co.
Sergeant	Betge, Walter	599128	29th Co.
Sergeant	Bailey, Austin	627636	28th Co.
Sergeant	Van der Minden, George	627639	28th Co.
Corporal	Bogert, Raymond F.	627645	28th Co.
Corporal	Habeck, Charles J., Jr.	627674	28th Co.
Corporal	McLaughlin, Elwood L.	627686	28th Co.
Corporal	Cohen, Louis	628228	31st Co.
Cook	Lohmann, William M.	627685	28th Co.
Cook	Gebhardt, Harry	627656	28th Co.
Cook	Greig, James J.	655523	27th Co.
Cook	Hack, Herman K.	627675	28th Co.
Cook	Nicholson, William H.	627695	28th Co.
Mechanic	Hffland, George P.	627640	28th Co.
Mechanic	Brown, Richard J.	628462	29th Co.
Mechanic	D'Arcey, Thomas E.	628614	29th Co.
Mechanic	Winkler, William J.	627637	28th Co.
Wagoner	Byrne, Robert T.	627647	28th Co.
Wagoner	Maloney, John G.	628571	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Armeny, Percy J.	628482	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Bergen, Joseph M.	627642	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Bisland, Clarence S.	627644	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Cashman, George F.	627648	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Corrone, Edward	622347	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Connors, John P.	627650	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Cosentino, James A.	628349	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Cronin, Dennis C.	627652	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Doe, Raymond H.	627655	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Dolphin, John	627654	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Ehlenberger, Edward A.	627668	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Engel, Jasper T.	627671	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Falconi, Caesar A.	627670	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Fayden, Frank A.	627672	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Goetz, Frank A.	627676	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Hirsch, Norman	628655	36th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Leo, Alfred	628497	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	McGraw, William J.	627685	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	McTavish, William	627687	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Magrino, Louis	627688	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Morgan, Arthur J., Jr.	628506	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Muceare, Charles	627691	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Munzinger, Charles	627693	34th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Nagle, Robert E.	627659	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Pearsall, Denton, Jr.	627698	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Scheller, Frederick E.	627705	28th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class	Wagler, Robert J.	627779	34th Co.
Private	Cunningham, Edward G.	627678	28th Co.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial No.</i>	<i>Co. No.</i>
Private.....	Cusiek, Vincent P.....	627667.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Engel, Francis A.....	627669.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Dougherty, Edward M.....	627655.....	28th Co.
	(Transferred to Motor Transport Corps.)		
Private.....	Heldt, Alfred R.....	628113.....	32d Co.
Private.....	Jewett, Charles T.....	627677.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Kennedy, Michael J.....	627641.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Kernstock, William H.....	627657.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Knight, Joseph H., Jr.....	627679.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Lawrence, William L.....	627681.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Leavy, Edward.....	627682.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Mancuso, Frank.....	627687.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Meeke, Harold P.....	627690.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Randall, Edward.....	627699.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Ross, Robert M.....	627702.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Sanford, Jack.....	627704.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Ward, John J.....	627708.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Waters, John F.....	627709.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Merrick, Spencer G.....		Med. Det.
1st Sergeant.....	Bulin, Victor J.....	628328.....	27th Co.
Supply Sergeant.....	Gill, Wray M.....	628422.....	27th Co.
Mess Sergeant.....	Bowers, Gustave.....	628438.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Beran, Frank A.....	628330.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Cosgrove, Alfred.....	628329.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Otto, Joseph.....	628332.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Van Allen, James M.....	628333.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Kane, Francis W.....	627616.....	34th Co.
Sergeant.....	Sweet, John W.....	627615.....	34th Co.
Sergeant.....	Murray, Edward H.....	628336.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Tobin, John.....	628335.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Aronson, Harold J.....	628338.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Jandecka, Frank.....	628339.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Shea, John J., Jr.....	628420.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Rennie, Rutherford.....	628510.....	29th Co.
Sergeant.....	Poggenburg, Edmond F.....	628337.....	27th Co.
Corporal.....	Pauley, Charles T.....	628443.....	29th Co.
Corporal.....	Jaeger, William A. A.....	628446.....	28th Co.
Corporal.....	Kupka, Anthony J.....	628450.....	25th Co.
Corporal.....	Schmulen, Edward F.....	628454.....	31st Co.
Corporal.....	Deegan, Willis J.....	628488.....	29th Co.
Corporal.....	Burke, Thomas F.....	628484.....	29th Co.
Corporal.....	Taylor, David M., Jr.....	628516.....	28th Co.
Corporal.....	Thornton, William J.....	628356.....	27th Co.
Corporal.....	Ryan, Michael A.....	628417.....	27th Co.
Corporal.....	Baer, Charles V.....	628356.....	27th Co.
Corporal.....	McFarland, George D.....	628402.....	27th Co.
Corporal.....	Senior, Thomas B.....	628512.....	28th Co.
Corporal.....	Hunt, Milton R.....	628625.....	34th Co.
Corporal.....	Nash, John L.....	628208.....	32d Co.
Corporal.....	Terry, Edmund D.....	628517.....	28th Co.
Corporal.....	Reuppel, George W.....	628511.....	28th Co.
Corporal.....	Hassett, Joseph J.....	628492.....	29th Co.
Corporal.....	Kelly, John J.....	628392.....	27th Co.
Corporal.....	Weissner, Charles H.....	628519.....	28th Co.
Corporal.....	Pearsall, William H.....	628449.....	25th Co.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial No.</i>	<i>Co. No.</i>
Cook.....	Nevin, William F.....	628334.....	27th Co.
Cook.....	Pietrelli, John.....	628457.....	31st Co.
Cook.....	Toohy, James J.....	628343.....	27th Co.
Mechanic.....	Cihelka, William.....	628345.....	27th Co.
Mechanic.....	Dark, William J.....	628341.....	27th Co.
Mechanic.....	Reid, William J.....	628460.....	34th Co.
Mechanic.....	Theis, John D.....	628458.....	27th Co.
Wagoner.....	Anderson, Oscar M.....	628481.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	Bradsak, Edward L.....	628346.....	27th Co.
Wagoner.....	Bresler, George W.....	628370.....	27th Co.
Wagoner.....	Cervený, Joseph H.....	628133.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	Fee, John J.....	627620.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	Fitzsimmons, Thomas F.....	628468.....	29th Co.
Wagoner.....	Furke, Frank, Jr.....	628351.....	27th Co.
Wagoner.....	Geist, Arthur W.....	627622.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	Hedner, John.....	628352.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	Jursick, Frank.....	627626.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	Kirby, Edward S.....	628473.....	29th Co.
Wagoner.....	Macanley, Frank D.....	628501.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	Michalek, William.....	627858.....	34th Co.
Wagoner.....	O'Connor, Michael J.....	628475.....	29th Co.
Wagoner.....	Powers, Frank A.....	628476.....	29th Co.
Wagoner.....	Rouse, George A.....	628477.....	29th Co.
Wagoner.....	Vandermyn, George C.....	628518.....	28th Co.
Wagoner.....	Wells, Arthur K., Jr.....	628208.....	28th Co.
Bugler.....	Hagen, Charles F.....	628384.....	27th Co.
Bugler.....	McWeeney, Thomas F.....	628358.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brady, Edward J.....	628369.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brogan, Martin.....	627617.....	34th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Brown, Thomas.....	628483.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Clark, Mathew F.....	628374.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Coleman, George J.....	628485.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Durante, Frank.....	628866.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Egan, Patrick J.....	628467.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Grier, Robert J.....	628490.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Gutman, Robert.....	628382.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Guilfoil, John D.....	628383.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Guilfoil, Vincent H.....	628489.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Herman, Fred.....	627623.....	34th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Herz, Mervin M.....	628493.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hudec, John.....	628388.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Jones, Thomas.....	628362.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McGowan, James J.....	628403.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	McLeod, Alan B.....	628504.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mackensie, Robert W.....	628405.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Madden, James V.....	628406.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Markwardt, Henry.....	628407.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mast, Charles J.....	628408.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Mayer, Frank.....	628409.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	O'Brien, Henry F.....	628507.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Rowe, John C.....	628416.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Schmitt, Frank A.....	628418.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Stepian, Piotr.....	628424.....	27th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Tartag, Ralph.....	628166.....	31st Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Waxman, Martin.....	628432.....	27th Co.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Serial Number</i>	<i>Co. No.</i>
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Weise, Herman G.....	627627.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Buchalter, Herman.....	628371.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Collons, Michael J.....	628486.....	29th Co.
Private.....	Cully, John L.....	628464.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Curry, John H., Jr.....	628350.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Dohrin, Emanuel.....	628376.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Fields, George E., Jr.....	627621.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Friedlander, Max I.....	628191.....	25th Co.
Private.....	Gaverish, Morris.....	627882.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Gilbert, Charles.....	628379.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Gilman, Lawrence.....	628380.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Hammer, Jacob M.....	628385.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Hughes, Joseph E.....	628389.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Johnson, Thomas O.....	628452.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Jones, Paul.....	628390.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Kalomirs, Arthur.....	628391.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Kilbourne, Edward J.....	628393.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Kuntslich, Seymour.....	628394.....	27th Co.
Private.....	LaOsa, Arthur.....	628374.....	29th Co.
Private.....	Lazarowitz, Irving.....	628395.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Leibman, Joseph A.....	627885.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Leinkram, Morris M.....	628396.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Lronard, Edward S.....	628452.....	25th Co.
Private.....	Lloyd, Harold J.....	628499.....	29th Co.
Private.....	Locke, Frank B.....	628398.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Lopes, Nathaniel.....	628399.....	27th Co.
Private.....	McVey, Archie.....	628404.....	27th Co.
Private.....	McVey, William E.....	627886.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Meyer, Jesse.....	628410.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Miller, Eugene H. A.....	628445.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Murray, Duncan C.....	627694.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Pettinger, Eugene C.....	628353.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Pyatt, Joseph F.....	628412.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Robb, Samuel V.....	628415.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Rush, Harry B.....	292594.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Schoenfield, David.....	628419.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Sheehy, Patrick T.....	628421.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Singer, Harry.....	628422.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Stewart, Edward J.....	628514.....	29th Co.
Private.....	Stolmaker, Harry.....	62425.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Sullinger, Andrew C.....	628476.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Sullivan, Jean A.....	628515.....	28th Co.
Private.....	Ternure, Harold D.....	628428.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Ulrich, Michael.....	628430.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Weidenhamer, Fred M.....	628433.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Weinhamer, Irving B.....	628434.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Zutell, William H.....	628436.....	27th Co.
Sgt. Maj., Sr. Gr.....	Fitzpatrick, Philip A.....		34th Co.
Master Electrician.....	Lawrence, Kenneth.....		26th Co.
Sgt. Maj., Jr. Gr.....	Springett, John D.....		28th Co.
Sgt. Maj., Jr. Gr.....	Adams, Clifford G.....		32nd Co.
Master Gunner.....	Hayes, Daniel J.....		34th Co.
Radio Sergeant.....	Lowe, Graham V.....		29th Co.
Sergeant.....	Lancon, Raymond R.....		28th Co.
Corporal.....	Burgess, Martin J.....		34th Co.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Co. No.</i>
Corporal.....	McNeill, Robert G.....	34th Co.
Corporal.....	Chisholm, William.....	34th Co.
Corporal.....	Chazel, Max L.....	28th Co.
Mechanic.....	Chisholm, Alexander.....	34th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Keegan, Fred.....	36th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Hughes, James T.....	36th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Loftus, Frank G.....	34th Co.
Band Corporal.....	Kroboth, Louis R.....	24th Band
Musician 3d Class.....	Hogue, Roy D.....	8th Band
Musician 3d Class.....	Jones, Austin P.....	36th Co.
Musician 3d Class.....	Heffernan, Charles R.....	32nd Co.
Musician 3d Class.....	Mellor, Edgar F.....	32nd Co.
Wagoner.....	Schadt, Herman J.....	31st Co.
Corporal.....	Coffey, Martin V.....	29th Co.
Pvt. 1st Class.....	Seis, Frederick.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Toti, Peter.....	25th Co.
Sergeant.....	Lunn, Thomas.....	27th Co.
Bugler.....	Chansky, John.....	27th Co.
Wagoner.....	Levy, Charles.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Barrett, Manton.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Bardezhan, John.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Buckman, Robert.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Flynn, Harold.....	27th Co.
Private.....	Luth, Fred.....	27th Co.
Sergeant.....	Ruehl, Theodore C.....	28th Co.
Sergeant.....	Manley, Frank.....	29th Co.
Corporal.....	Fields, George.....	29th Co.
Corporal.....	Scheyer, Edward J.....	29th Co.
Cook.....	Neir, William.....	29th Co.
Cook.....	Hughes, Henry J.....	29th Co.
Bugler.....	McGuire, Edward H.....	29th Co.
Private.....	O'Meara, Timothy.....	29th Co.
Sergeant.....	deSeve, William A.....	31st Co.
Sergeant.....	Heise, Rudolph.....	31st Co.
Corporal.....	Kelep, Morris.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Baxter, Ernest.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Ehrlich, Morris.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Lauffer, Irving.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Schwartz, Martin.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Mangs, Albert.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Markel, Jacob.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Richman, Arthur.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Simms, Thomas.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Volpicell, Frank.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Waldron, Joseph.....	31st Co.
Private.....	Wirtz, Charles.....	31st Co.
Corporal.....	Pozello, Joseph.....	34th Co.
Corporal.....	Kydd, William C.....	34th Co.
Corporal.....	Loftus, Peter.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Drahouzal, Joseph.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Morrow, Valentine.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Reiss, Samuel.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Higgins, Martin J.....	34th Co.
Private.....	McGrath, James A.....	34th Co.
Private.....	McMahon, William.....	34th Co.

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Co. No.</i>
Private.....	Reynolds, Bernard.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Saperstone, Barney.....	34th Co.
Private.....	Seymour, Leon.....	34th Co.
Sergeant.....	Greenburg, Edward.....	36th Co.
Sergeant.....	Washburn, Charles.....	36th Co.
Sergeant.....	McGeehan, Daniel.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Newmark, Milton.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Schwartz, Herman.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Ingold, Fred.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Kelly, Thomas.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Reinecke, George.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	McNamara, Daniel.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Waller, William.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Giacinto, Palmesino.....	36th Co.
Corporal.....	Byrnes, Joseph T.....	36th Co.
Bugler.....	Mack, John.....	36th Co.
Mechanic.....	Stiriz, Charles.....	36th Co.
Mechanic.....	Davis, Wesley.....	36th Co.
Mechanic.....	Hirschburg, Harold.....	36th Co.
Mechanic.....	Greenburg, Mark.....	36th Co.
Wagoner.....	Baum, Harry.....	36th Co.
Wagoner.....	Conover, Raymond.....	36th Co.
Wagoner.....	Hutchinson, Henry.....	36th Co.
Wagoner.....	Jayser, Edward J.....	36th Co.
Wagoner.....	Smith, Frederick L.....	36th Co.
Wagoner.....	Uzzi, Peter.....	36th Co.
Wagoner.....	Wall, Charles A.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Eisloeffell, John H.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Foote, Ernest W.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Hewitson, John.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Hughes, Francis.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Schabel, Arthur.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Slattery, James J.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Ventimiglia, Joseph.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Blau, Theodore.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Broekmier, Carl.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Burns, Thomas.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Chisolm, Charles.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Connolly, John W.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Elias, Joseph.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Frieberger, Samuel.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Gardner, Edward.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Graeff, William.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Loucheim, Milton S.....	36th Co.
Private.....	McCabe, James.....	36th Co.
Private.....	McConville, Edward.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Plump, Isreal.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Riccio, Fred.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Scott, James F.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Seery, Chester W.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Uzzi, Frank.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Wolfe, George W.....	36th Co.
Private.....	Wund, Harold.....	36th Co.

TABLE OF ORGANIZATION FOR A REGIMENT OF 8-INCH HOWITZERS, MOTORIZED

(Personnel from Coast Artillery Corps)

MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM STRENGTH

April 12, 1918.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
UNITS	1 Battery.	BATTALION			REGIMENT						Medical Dept. and Chaplains.	Ordnance Dept.	Aggregate.	REMARKS
		Headquarters.	2 Batteries.	Total.	Headquarters.	Headquarters Co.	Supply Co.	3 Battalions.	Total.					
2 Colonel.....					1					1			1	(c) Chauffeur.
3 Lieutenant Colonel.....					1					1			1	(d) Assistant
4 Majors.....		1		1				3	3	1			4	Chauffeur.
5 Captains.....	1	1	2	3	2A	1	1	9	13					
6 1st Lieutenants.....	2		4	4		11	1	12	24	3	1		41	(i) From Headquarters Co.; not
7 2nd Lieutenants.....	2	13	4	4			9	12	22				22	totaled.
8 Chaplain and Band Leaders.....						1			1	1			2	
9 Total Commissioned.....	5	2	10	12	4	22	3	36	65	5	1		71	(k) From Supply Co.; not totaled.
10 Sergeants Major, Senior Grade (e).....						2			2				2	(m) Furnished by Medical Dept.
11 Ordnance Sergeants.....											4		4	(w) Pulled by 2½-ton Artillery Tractor.
12 Sergeants Major, Junior Grade (j).....		k1					3		3				3	(e) One performs duties of Regimental Sergeant Major, Field Artillery; one Personnel Sergeant.
13 Sergeants Major, Junior Grade (o).....		i1				3			3				3	
14 1st Sergeants.....	1		2	2		1	1	6	8				8	
15 Sergeant, 1st Class.....		i1			i1	4			4	1			1	
16 Master Gunners.....		i1			i1	4			4				4	
17 Electrician Sergeants.....		i1			i1	4			4				4	
18 Mess Sergeants.....	1		2	2		1	1	6	8				8	(j) Performs duties of Regimental Supply Sergeant.
19 Radio Sergeants.....		i2			i2	8			8				8	Field Artillery.
20 Supply Sergeants.....	1		2	2		1	1	6	8				8	
21 Sergeants.....	12		24	24	16	3	72	91	3	3			97	(o) Performs duties of Battalion Sergeant Major, Field Artillery.
22 Corporals.....	24		48	48	40	5	144	189		6			195	
23 Cooks.....	4		8	8		4	6	24	34				34	
24 Mechanics.....	4		8	8		3	4	24	31				31	
25 Wagoners.....	23	i1c	46	46		7	2	138	147				147	
26 Buglers.....	3		6	6		4		18	22				22	(t) Two perform duties of Color Sergeant, Field Artillery.
27 Privates, 1st Class.....	54	i1c	108	108		40	28	324	392	29	7		1196	
28 Privates.....	110	i1d	220	220		68	32	660	760		8			
29 Band (all grades).....						49			49				49	
30 Total Enlisted.....	237		474	474		255	86	1422	1763	33	28		1824	
31 Aggregate.....	242	2	484	486	4	277	89	1458	1828	38	29		1895	Note.—For tractors, 2½-ton, 1 wagoner as chauffeur and 1 private as assistant chauffeur.
32 Ambulances (M. D.).....										3			3	For tractors, 5-ton, 1 wagoner as chauffeur and 1 private 1st class as assistant chauffeur.
33 Cars, Motor (5-passenger) (Q. M. C.).....	3		6	6		5	1	18	24	1			25	For tractors, 10 or 20-ton, 1 wagoner as chauffeur and 1 private, 1st class, and 1 private as assistant chauffeur.
34 Cars, Motors, Staff Observation (O. D.).....		i1			i1	4			4				4	
35 Cars, Reconnaissance (O. D.).....	1		2	2				6	6				6	
36 Carts, Reel, Regtl. and Bn. (O. D.).....		i1			i1	4			4				4w	
37 Kitchens, Rolling Trail (Q. M. C.).....		k1			k1	8			8				8	
38 Motorcycles with Side Cars (Q. M. C.).....	12		24	24		24	8	72	104	4m			108	
39 Tractors, Artillery, 2½-ton (O. D.).....		i1			i1	4			4				4	For ammunition, supply, wireless, telephone and tank trucks, 1 wagoner as chauffeur and 1 private as assistant chauffeur, and necessary number of privates.
40 Tractors, Artillery, 20-ton (O. D.).....	4		8	8				24	24				24	
41 Trucks, 3-ton (O. D.).....	k210		16	16	k2	9	16	48	73	2			75	
42 Trucks, Ammunition (O. D.).....	12		24	24				72	72				72	
43 Trucks, Artillery Repair (O. D.).....		k1					7		7				7	
44 Trucks, Artillery Supply (O. D.).....		k7				1	8	36	45				45	
45 Truck, Repair, Light (O. D.).....			k14	13			1		1				1	For reel and fire control trucks, 1 private, 1st class, as chauffeur and 1 private as assistant chauffeur.
46 Trucks, Reel and Fire Control (O. D.).....	1		2	2				6	6				6	
47 Trucks, Tank (O. D.).....	1		2	2			1	6	7				7	
48 Trucks, Telephone Switchboard, 2-ton (O. D.).....					i1	1			1				1	For 3-ton and light repair trucks, reconnaissance cars and motor cars, 1 private 1st class, as chauffeur.
49 Trucks, Wireless (O. D.).....						1			1				1	
50 Howitzers, 8-inch.....			8	8				24	24				24	
51 Pistols.....	43	2	86	88	4	222	18	264	508		29		537	
52 Rifles.....	199		398	398		55	71	1194	1320				1320	
53 Guns, Anti-Aircraft, Machine.....	2		4	4				12	12				12	(A) One Adjutant, one Personnel Officer.

G. H. Q.  
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,

GENERAL ORDERS }  
No. 38-A. }

FRANCE, February 28, 1919.

MY FELLOW SOLDIERS:

Now that your service with the American Expeditionary Forces is about to terminate, I can not let you go without a personal word. At the call to arms, the patriotic young manhood of America eagerly responded and became the formidable army whose decisive victories testify to its efficiency and its valor. With the support of the nation firmly united to defend the cause of liberty, our army has executed the will of the people with resolute purpose. Our democracy has been tested, and the forces of autocracy have been defeated. To the glory of the citizen-soldier, our troops have faithfully fulfilled their trust, and in a succession of brilliant offensives have overcome the menace to our civilization.

As an individual, your part in the world war has been an important one in the sum total of our achievements. Whether keeping lonely vigil in the trenches, or gallantly storming the enemy's stronghold; whether enduring monotonous drudgery at the rear, or sustaining the fighting line at the front, each has bravely and efficiently played his part. By willing sacrifice of personal rights; by cheerful endurance of hardship and privation; by vigor, strength and indomitable will, made effective by thorough organization and cordial co-operation, you inspired the war-worn Allies with new life and turned the tide of threatened defeat into overwhelming victory.

With a consecrated devotion to duty and a will to conquer, you have loyally served your country. By your exemplary conduct a standard has been established and maintained never before attained by any army. With mind and body as clean and strong as the decisive blows you delivered against the foe, you are soon to return to the pursuits of peace. In leaving the scenes of your victories, may I ask that you carry home your high ideals and continue to live as you have served—an honor to the principles for which you have fought and to the fallen comrades you leave behind.

It is with pride in our success that I extend to you my sincere thanks for your splendid service to the army and to the nation.

Faithfully,



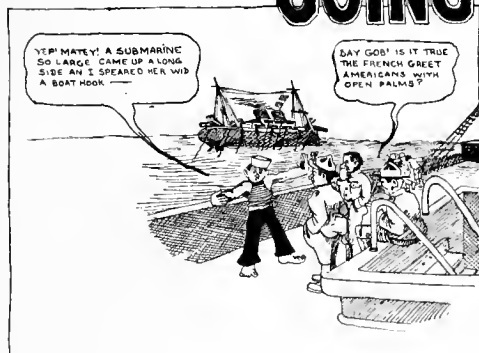
*Commander in Chief.*

OFFICIAL:

ROBERT C. DAVIS,  
*Adjutant General.*



## GOING-COMING





*Personal Record and Notes of*.....

*I entered the U. S. Army on*.....*from*.....

*and served in*.....*Battery (or)*.....*Company of the 58th Artillery*

*from*.....*until*.....

*Promotions, Qualifications and Changes in Assignments*.....

*Other duties*.....

*Stations and Billets in the U. S. and Sunny France*.....

*Some of my Buddies were*.....

*Some of my Officers were*.....

*Some of my German Souvenirs*.....

*Notes, snap-shots and post-cards of places visited and interesting sights—on the Transports, at Brest, at Limoges, St. Leonard or Ambazac, at La Courtine, in the training area, at the Front—in action and after the Armistice, in the 18th Area, on the way to Bordeaux, on the Docks at Bassens, through the “Mill”—and HOME.*

*Notes, snap-shots and post-cards of places visited and interesting sights—on the Transports, at Brest, at Limoges, St. Leonard or Ambazac, at La Courtine, in the training area, at the Front—in action and after the Armistice, in the 18th Area, on the way to Bordeaux, on the Docks at Bassens, through the “Mill”—and HOME.*

*Notes, snap-shots and post-cards of places visited and interesting sights—on the Transports, at Brest, at Limoges, St. Léonard or Ambazac, at La Courtine, in the training area, at the Front—in action and after the Armistice, in the 18th Area, on the way to Bordeaux, on the Docks at Bassens, through the “Mill”—and HOME.*







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
0 020 915 392 0